


11-17-1942

Arkansas Baptist State Convention: 1942, Little Rock, Arkansas

Arkansas Baptist State Convention

Follow this and additional works at: <https://scholarlycommons.obu.edu/abscannuals>

 Part of the [Christian Denominations and Sects Commons](#), and the [Organizational Communication Commons](#)

Recommended Citation

Arkansas Baptist State Convention, "Arkansas Baptist State Convention: 1942, Little Rock, Arkansas" (1942). *Arkansas Baptist State Convention Annuals*. 85.

<https://scholarlycommons.obu.edu/abscannuals/85>

This Conference Proceeding is brought to you for free and open access by the Arkansas Baptist History at Scholarly Commons @ Ouachita. It has been accepted for inclusion in Arkansas Baptist State Convention Annuals by an authorized administrator of Scholarly Commons @ Ouachita. For more information, please contact mortensona@obu.edu.

Arkansas | Baptist
State Convention

19 | 42

LITTLE ROCK • ARKANSAS

ANNUAL

of the

Arkansas Baptist State Convention

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH
LITTLE ROCK

NOVEMBER 17-18, 1942

Edited By

TAYLOR STANFILL

Recording Secretary

North Little Rock, Arkansas



The Next Session Will Be Held

NOVEMBER 16-17, 1943

With

IMMANUEL BAPTIST CHURCH

Little Rock



W. R. VESTAL, STAR CITY

Preacher of Annual Sermon

L. C. TEDFORD, MARION

Alternate

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	Page
DIRECTORIES, BOARDS, INSTITUTIONS, AND COMMITTEES	3- 19
SECTION I—JOURNAL	21- 28
SECTION II—DEPARTMENT OF ADMINISTRATION AND FINANCE	29- 45
A. Report of Executive Board	30- 38
B. Co-operative Program	39- 40
C. Ministers' Retirement	41- 42
D. One Hundred Thousand Club	42- 43
E. Stewardship	44- 45
SECTION III—DEPARTMENT OF MISSIONS	47- 54
A. State Missions	48- 49
B. Home Missions	50- 52
C. Foreign Missions	52- 54
SECTION IV—DEPARTMENT OF CHRISTIAN AND MISSIONARY EDUCATION	55- 79
A. Division of Sunday School, Training Union and Student Union Work	56- 61
B. Division of Woman's Missionary Union	62- 65
C. Division of Publications	66
D. Division of Schools:	
(1) Christian Education Report	67- 68
(2) Ouachita College	68- 73
(3) Central College	73- 74
(4) Seminaries	75- 76
(5) School of Nursing	
E. Division of Men's Work	76- 77
F. Division of Church Music	77- 79
SECTION V—DEPARTMENT OF BENEVOLENCES	81- 89
A. Hospitals	82- 87
(1) Baptist State Hospital	82- 85
(2) Memphis Hospital	86
(3) Southern Baptist Hospital	87
B. Orphanage	87- 89
SECTION VI—MISCELLANEOUS	91-115
A. Social Service	92- 94
B. Resolutions	95
C. Memorials	96
D. Sermon	97-104
E. Messengers and Visitors	105-115
SECTION VII—STATISTICS	117-160
A. Summary of Southern Baptist	118-121
B. Awards	123
C. Associational Tables	125-151
D. Summary Table	152
E. Auditors' Report for 1942	153-160
SECTION VIII—ORDAINED MINISTERS AND ADDRESSES	161-174

DIRECTORY OF THE CONVENTION

I. EXECUTIVE OFFICERS

J. S. Rogers, Conway.....	President
J. F. Queen, Hot Springs.....	Vice-President
T. H. Jordan, Hot Springs.....	Vice-President
Ben L. Bridges, Little Rock.....	General Secretary and Treasurer
Taylor Stanfill, North Little Rock.....	Recording Secretary
Executive Board.....	Trustees

II. OFFICERS OF ADMINISTRATION

Headquarters: Second Floor, Radio Center Building,
Little Rock, Arkansas

Ben L. Bridges, Little Rock.....	General Secretary and Treasurer
Mrs. Ben L. Bridges, Little Rock.....	Office Secretary
Miss Ruth M. DeWoody.....	Bookkeeper

(A) DEPARTMENT OF MISSIONS

(Do not have Secretary of Missions. This work is carried on through Executive Secretary's office by State Missions Committee of the Executive Board.)

J. I. Cossey, Jonesboro.....	Missionary Northeast District
E. F. Cox, Omaha.....	Missionary North Central District
O. M. Stallings, Alma.....	Missionary Northwest District
James Overton, Arkadelphia.....	Missionary Southwest District
(Has not been selected).....	Missionary Southeast District

Associational Missionary salaries were supplemented in the following associations: Arkansas Valley, Bartholomew, Benton County, Big Creek, Black River, Caroline, Central, Clear Creek, Current River, Greene County, Buckner, Buckville, Russellville-Dardanelle, Delta, Caddo River, Carey, Gainesville, Faulkner County, Perry, Mt. Zion, Ouachita, Rocky Bayou, Stone-Van Buren, Tri-County, Trinity, Washington-Madison, White River, White County, Woodruff, and in Newton County.

(B) DEPARTMENT OF CHRISTIAN AND MISSIONARY
EDUCATION

(1) Division of Sunday Schools

Edgar Williamson, Little Rock.....	Secretary
Miss Emma Jean Webster, Little Rock.....	Office Secretary

(2) Division of Training Union

Edgar Williamson, Little Rock Secretary
 Mrs. Grace Hamilton, Little Rock Office Secretary

(3) Division of Student Union

Edgar Williamson, Little Rock Secretary
 Miss Blanche Mays, Little Rock Associate

(4) Division of Woman's Missionary Union

Mrs. C. H. Ray, Little Rock Executive Secretary
 Mrs. W. D. Pye, Little Rock Treasurer
 Miss Margaret Hutchison, Little Rock Youth Organizations
 Miss Elma Cobb, Little Rock Office Secretary

(5) Division of Publications

Lewis A. Myers, Little Rock Editor, Arkansas Baptist
 Miss Olive Hollingsworth, Little Rock Office Secretary
 Mrs. W. C. Edwards, Little Rock Bookkeeper

(C) DEPARTMENT OF BENEVOLENCES

(Arkansas Baptist State Convention owns the property of Baptist State Hospital, Little Rock, and operates same through a Board of Trustees. The Baptist State Hospital does not participate in Co-operative Program receipts of Arkansas Baptist State Convention.)

Bottoms Baptist Orphanage, Monticello, Arkansas
 C. R. Pugh, Superintendent

(III) THE EXECUTIVE BOARD AND ORGANIZATIONS

Thomas L. Harris, North Little Rock President
 Chas. W. Daniel, El Dorado Vice-President
 W. A. Jackson, Benton Recording Secretary

(A) MEMBERS AT LARGE

Terms Expiring in 1943

O. J. Chastain, Blytheville	C. B. Waller, Little Rock
C. C. Warren, Little Rock	L. A. Sparkman, Pine Bluff
C. W. Daniel, El Dorado	

Terms Expiring in 1944

O. C. Harvey, Stuttgart	Elmer J. Kirkbride, Helena
J. H. Hankins, Pine Bluff	R. E. Naylor, Arkadelphia
W. J. Hinsley, Hot Springs	

Terms expiring in 1945

B. V. Ferguson, Ft. Smith	W. A. Jackson, Benton
E. P. J. Garrott, Prescott	H. A. Turner, Rector
W. R. Hamilton, Hope	

(B) MEMBERS FROM ASSOCIATIONS

Terms Expiring in 1943

Hugh Cooper, Big Creek	T. L. Harris, Pulaski County
C. W. Caldwell, Carey	B. B. Cox, Tri-County
B. H. Duncan, Central	W. L. Leach, White River
Russell Clubb, Gainesville	Delbert Garrett, Rocky Bayou
John H. Webb, Hope	M. M. Sale, Woodruff County
W. H. Lansford, Tri-County	P. J. Crowder, Red River
Perry Corder, Perry County	

Terms Expiring in 1944

R. O. Barker, Benton County	Don Hook, Caddo River
C. F. Wilkins, Black River	G. E. Owen, Faulkner County
W. M. Pratt, Caroline	I. M. Prince, Green County
Paul Fox, Clear Creek	W. R. Vestal, Harmony
E. E. Griever, Boone-Carroll	C. S. Anderson, Ouachita
A. F. Muncy, Buckner	O. L. Gibson, Washington-Madison
Lonnie Lasater, Buckville	

Terms expiring in 1945

Ross Edwards, Arkansas Valley	Ford Gauntt, Liberty
E. C. Brown, Bartholomew	Ira Patishall, Little River
V. H. Coffman, Concord	Harold Tillman, Mississippi County
H. E. Williams, Current River	O. L. Powers, Mt. Zion
F. E. Goodbar, Dardanelle-	Ralph Kearley, Trinity
Russellville	Thurman Rucker, White County
Boyd Baker, Delta	Ed. Harness, Stone-Van Buren
W. D. Edwards, Independence	

COMMITTEES OF THE EXECUTIVE BOARD

1942-1943

(I) Administration and Finance

Thomas L. Harris, Chairman	C. C. Warren
O. C. Harvey	O. J. Chastain
W. A. Jackson	O. L. Gibson
R. E. Naylor	Elmer Kirkbride
B. V. Ferguson	W. R. Hamilton

(II) Sunday School and Training Union

O. J. Chastain, Chairman	I. M. Prince
E. E. Griever	L. A. Sparkman
W. M. Pratt	B. H. Duncan

(III) Education

C. C. Warren, Chairman	J. H. Webb
Russell Clubb	W. M. Sale
Don Hook	F. E. Goodbar

(IV) State Missions

B. V. Ferguson, Chairman	C. F. Wilkins
W. R. Vestal	Ira Patishall
Delbert Garrett	Ford Gauntt

(V) Arkansas Baptist

W. R. Hamilton, Chairman	H. B. Tillman
W. J. Hinsley	H. A. Turner
C. B. Waller	C. W. Caldwell

(VI) Benevolent Institutions

O. L. Gibson, Chairman	Lonnie Lasater
E. P. J. Garrott	G. E. Owen
R. O. Barker	W. H. Lansford
A. F. Muncy.	

(VII) Woman's Missionary Union

E. J. Kirkbride, Chairman	Boyd Baker
E. C. Brown	Clyde Hart
J. H. Hankins	O. L. Powers

(VIII) Brotherhood

W. A. Jackson, Chairman	W. L. Leach
H. E. Williams	Ed. Harness
P. J. Crowder	C. S. Anderson

(IX) Retirement Plan

O. C. Harvey, Chairman	Ross Edwards
Paul Fox	C. W. Daniel
Thurman Rucker	Ralph Kerley

(X) Bible Schools and Negro Work

R. E. Naylor, Chairman	W. D. Edwards
Hugh Cooper	V. H. Coffman
B. B. Cox	Perry Corder

IV. INSTITUTIONS OF THE CONVENTION

(A) SCHOOLS

OUACHITA COLLEGE, ARKADELPHIA

J. R. Grant, President

Board of Trustees

Terms Expiring in 1943

R. E. Naylor, Arkadelphia	Dave McMillan, Arkadelphia
J. E. Berry, Smackover	C. H. Moses, Little Rock
E. L. Compere, Little Rock	Chester Sturgis, Arkadelphia
C. L. Durrett, Little Rock	I. M. Prince, Paragould

Terms Expiring in 1944

J. P. Crawford, Pine Bluff	L. J. Cooper, Harrison
J. H. Hankins, Pine Bluff	J. F. Queen, Hot Springs
D. D. Glover, Malvern	J. W. Ramsey, Ft. Smith
W. R. Hamilton, Hope	E. S. Terral, Tillar

Terms expiring in 1945

Chas. Gordon, Pine Bluff	J. B. Luck, Magnolia
Harrold Harris, Wynne	E. Nowlin, Arkadelphia
J. B. Jameson, Camden	S. E. Tull, West Helena
T. H. Jordan, Hot Springs	C. C. Tobey, Arkadelphia

CENTRAL COLLEGE, CONWAY

O. J. Wade, President

Board of Trustees

Terms Expiring in 1943

J. B. Wooford, Pine Bluff	Mrs. Fay Lasley, Conway
E. C. Brown, Warren	E. P. J. Garrott, Prescott
V. H. Coffman, Ft. Smith	C. C. Warren, Little Rock
H. P. Westmoreland, Conway	E. N. Frazier, Conway

Terms Expiring in 1944

W. S. Campbell, Fayetteville	E. F. Simmons, Vilonia
Leslie P. Crafton, Conway	Mrs. W. F. McWilliams, El Dorado
A. L. Gotcher, Plumerville	Dale Kirkland, Plumerville
A. J. Reap, Little Rock	Thomas L. Harris, N. Little Rock

Terms expiring in 1945

Mrs. J. E. Short, Gould	E. E. Griever, Harrison
Ira Patishall, Nashville	J. F. Brewer, Jr., Morrilton
M. E. Cole, Forrest City	Mrs. F. E. Goodbar, Russellville
B. C. Huddleston, Searcy	Mrs. Gus Bush, Little Rock

(B) ORPHANAGES**BOTTOMS BAPTIST ORPHANAGE, MONTICELLO**

C. R. Pugh, Superintendent

Board of Trustees**Terms Expiring in 1943**

Marvin Bankston, Monticello	Mrs. W. P. McGeorge, Pine Bluff
C. F. Fish, Star City	Miss Theresa Scheu, Pine Bluff

Terms Expiring in 1944

Ira Patishall, Nashville	B. E. Hart, Arkadelphia
C. B. Hall, El Dorado	Mrs. J. E. Short, Gould

Terms expiring in 1945

Boyd Baker, Lake Village	C. C. Smith, Monticello
R. F. Hyatt, Monticello	Mrs. G. W. Bottoms, Texarkana

(C) HOSPITALS**BAPTIST STATE HOSPITAL, LITTLE ROCK**

John G. Dudley, Administrator

Board of Trustees**Terms Expiring in 1943**

L. H. Roseman, Little Rock	Steele Hays, Russellville
Moody Irwin, Heber Springs	Lewis C. Sadler, Paris
T. W. Croxton, Monticello	H. C. Seefeldt, Brinkley

Terms Expiring in 1944

W. R. Donham, Little Rock	R. E. Shelton, Camden
W. I. Moody, Little Rock	C. C. Warren, Little Rock
Tom Digby, North Little Rock	O. C. Harvey, Stuttgart

Terms expiring in 1945

J. E. Berry, Smackover	E. C. Brown, Warren
E. L. Compere, Little Rock	R. O. Barker, Rogers
H. L. Winburn, Jr., Little Rock	Guy E. Williams, Little Rock

BAPTIST MEMORIAL HOSPITAL, MEMPHIS, TENN.

(Arkansas Baptists do not own this hospital but do elect members to the Board each year.)

Board Members from Arkansas

Terms Expiring in 1943

W. D. Wallace, Wilson	W. H. Lansford, Heber Springs
P. R. Turner, Marianna	

Terms Expiring in 1944

J. T. Sanders, Forrest City	W. H. Pitts, Jonesboro
O. J. Chastain, Blytheville	

Terms expiring in 1945

Elmer J. Kirkbride, Helena	George Florida, Osceola
H. L. Lipford, Earle	

(D) MINISTERIAL EDUCATION

Board

S. A. Wiles, Arkadelphia	C. C. Tobey, Arkadelphia
B. H. Duncan, Hot Springs	A. B. Van Arsdale, Benton
P. J. Crowder, Gurdon	E. P. J. Garrott, Prescott
Ralph Davis, North Little Rock	

(E) ANTI-SALOON LEAGUE OF ARKANSAS

Board

J. S. Abercrombie, Little Rock	C. C. Warren, Little Rock
Jackson Crouch, Hazen	Mrs. W. I. Moody, Little Rock
Harvey Hicks, Little Rock	G. D. Thompson, Little Rock
W. H. Hicks, Little Rock	O. A. Greenleaf, Levy

(V) STANDING COMMITTEES

(No Standing Committees appointed.)

(VI) COMMISSIONS

(No Commissions.)

DIRECTORY OF THE SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION

The Southern Baptist Convention was organized May 8th, 1845 and held its first meeting in Augusta, Ga. The last session was held in San Antonio, Texas, May 16-20. The next session (1943) will be held in Memphis, Tenn., beginning May 12, 1943.

OFFICERS OF THE CONVENTION

Pat M. Neff, Waco, Texas.....	President
J. Dean Crain, Greenville, S. C.....	First Vice-President
Robert Emmett Guy, Jackson, Tenn.....	Second Vice-President
Hight C. Moore, Nashville, Tenn.....	Secretary
J. H. Burnett, Hendersonville, N. C.....	Secretary

BOARDS OF THE CONVENTION

Foreign Mission Board, Richmond, Va.....	Charles Maddry, Exec. Secy.
Arkansas Member.....	Otto Whittington, Springdale, Ark.
Home Mission Board, Atlanta, Ga.....	J. B. Lawrence, Executive Secy.
Arkansas Member.....	T. W. Croxton, Monticello, Ark.
Sunday School Board, Nashville, Tenn.....	T. L. Holcomb, Exec. Secy.
Arkansas Member.....	H. T. Whaley, Pine Bluff (Moved to New Orleans)
Relief and Annuity Board, Dallas, Texas.....	T. J. Watts, Exec. Secy.
Arkansas Member.....	Grover C. Prince, Camden, Ark.

INSTITUTIONS OF THE CONVENTION

Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Louisville, Ky.	Ellis Fuller, President
	Arkansas Members of Board
B. V. Ferguson, Ft. Smith and C. C. Warren, Little Rock	
Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, Seminary Hill, Texas,	E. D. Head, President
	Arkansas Member of Board
	Robert E. Naylor, Arkadelphia
Baptist Bible Institute, New Orleans, La.	J. Wash Watts
	Acting President
	Arkansas Member of Board
	C. B. Hall, El Dorado
American Baptist Theological Seminary (Colored), Nashville, Tenn.	E. P. Alldredge, Chairman
	Arkansas member of Board
	(Not represented)
Southern Baptist Hospital, New Orleans, La.	Louis Bristow, Secretary-Treasurer
	Arkansas Member of Board
	E. C. Brown, Warren

COMMISSIONS OF THE CONVENTION

Education Commission.....	Chas. D. Johnson, Chairman
Arkansas Member.....	J. R. Grant, Arkadelphia
Social Service Commission.....	Chairman not named
Arkansas Member.....	Thomas L. Harris, North Little Rock

STANDING COMMITTEES OF THE CONVENTION

Baptist Brotherhood of the South	
Lawson H. Cooke, Memphis, Tenn., General Secretary	
Arkansas Member	
C. L. Durrett, Little Rock	
Executive Committee	
Austin Crouch, Nashville, Tenn., Executive Secretary	
Arkansas Member	
C. W. Daniel, El Dorado	
Order of Business for 1943	
Arkansas Member	
Joe H. Hankins, Pine Bluff	
Woman's Work	
Mrs. F. W. Armstrong, Plattsburg, Mo., Chairman	
Arkansas Member	
Mrs. J. E. Short, Gould	

SPECIAL COMMITTEES TO REPORT IN 1943

Arkansas Members

History.....	Calvin B. Waller, Little Rock
Baptist Papers.....	Lewis A. Myers, Little Rock
Baptist Papers, Circulation.....	Arkansas not represented
Boards.....	Lewis A. Myers, Little Rock
Calendar of Activities.....	Arkansas not represented
Call to Prayer.....	Arkansas not represented
Centennial Session Program.....	Arkansas not represented
Church Music and Worship.....	Arkansas not represented
Conference with State Department.....	Arkansas not represented
Evangelism.....	O. M. Stallings, Alma
Fellowship Meeting With Northern Baptist.....	Arkansas not represented
Luther Rice Memorial.....	Arkansas not represented
Negro Ministerial Education.....	Arkansas not represented
Post-War Program.....	B. H. Duncan, Hot Springs
Public Relations.....	Arkansas not represented
Radio.....	Calvin B. Waller, Little Rock
Revision of Constitution and By-Laws.....	L. A. Myers, Little Rock
Statement of Principles.....	O. W. Yates, Arkadelphia

**ARKANSAS BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION DIRECTORY
FOR NINETY-THREE YEARS**

	Place	President	Secretary	Preacher
1848	Brownsville..... Dallas Co.	Isaac Perkins.....	S. Stevenson.....	E. Haynes
1849	Mt. Zion..... Hempstead Co.	Jesse Hartwell.....	S. Stevenson.....	
1850	Mt. Bethel..... Clark Co.	W. H. Bayliss.....	S. Stevenson.....	F. Courtney
1851	Princeton.....			
1852	El Dorado.....			
1853	Camden.....	Jesse Hartwell.....	S. Stevenson.....	E. Haynes
1854	Tulip.....	Jesse Hartwell.....	S. Stevenson.....	S. Stevenson
1855	No Report.....			
1856	New Hope..... Dallas Co.	Jesse Hartwell.....	R. J. Coleman.....	W. M. Lea
1857	Samaria..... Dallas Co.	W. M. Lea.....	R. J. Coleman.....	
1858	Charleston.....	W. M. Lea.....	R. M. Thrasher.....	
1859	Little Rock.....	W. M. Lea.....	R. M. Thrasher.....	
1860	Pine Bluff.....	W. M. Lea.....		
1861	Fort Smith.....			
1862-1866 (inc.) No Meetings				
1867	Little Rock.....	W. M. Lea.....		S. Stevenson
1868	Little Rock.....	W. M. Lea.....	W. H. Roberts.....	W. D. Mayfield
1869	Helena.....	W. D. Mayfield.....	J. B. Searcy.....	J. R. Graves
1870	Arkadelphia.....	A. Gates.....	J. B. Searcy.....	W. D. Mayfield
1871	Monticello.....	M. Y. Moran.....	J. B. Searcy.....	Moses Green
1872	Austin.....	M. Y. Moran.....	J. B. Searcy.....	J. M. Hart
1873	Little Rock.....	M. Y. Moran.....	J. B. Searcy.....	R. M. Thrasher
1874	Dardanelle.....	W. W. Crawford.....	J. B. Searcy.....	J.R.G.W.N. Adams
1875	Arkadelphia.....	H. H. Coleman.....	J. B. Searcy.....	J. B. Searcy
1876	Searcy.....	H. H. Coleman.....	J. B. Searcy.....	
1877	Forrest City.....	H. H. Coleman.....	T. P. Boone.....	W. A. Forbes
1878	Monticello.....	J. M. Hart.....	W. F. Mack.....	M. D. Early
1879	Hope.....	J. M. Hart.....	J.R.G.W.N. Adams.....	R. J. Coleman
1880	Russellville.....	J. P. Eagle.....	J.R.G.W.N. Adams.....	J. D. Jameson
1881	Little Rock.....	J. P. Eagle.....	B. Thomas.....	J. B. Searcy
1882	Lonoke.....	J. P. Eagle.....	J. B. Searcy.....	W. E. Paxton
1883	Fayetteville.....	J. P. Eagle.....	J. B. Searcy.....	W. D. Mayfield
1884	Pine Bluff.....	J. P. Eagle.....	J. H. Holland.....	A. J. Kincaid
1885	Hope.....	J. P. Eagle.....	J. H. Holland.....	A. J. Fawcett
1886	Forrest City.....	J. P. Eagle.....	J. H. Holland.....	A. B. Miller
1887	Morrilton.....	J. P. Eagle.....	J. H. Holland.....	A. S. Pettie
1888	Jonesboro.....	J. P. Eagle.....	Martin Ball.....	Enoch Winde
1889	Little Rock.....	W. E. Penn.....	J. G. B. Simms.....	J. R. Hughes
1890	Eureka Spgs.....	J. P. Eagle.....	J. G. B. Simms.....	R. J. Coleman
1891	Arkadelphia.....	J. P. Eagle.....	J. G. B. Simms.....	W. T. Box
1892	Fort Smith.....	J. M. Hart.....	J. G. B. Simms.....	J. W. Lipsey

	Place	President	Secretary	Preacher
1893	Conway	W. P. Throgmorton	W. F. Blackwood	W. P. Throgmorton
1894	Lonoke	J. P. Eagle	W. F. Blackwood	J. H. Peay
1895	Monticello	J. P. Eagle	J. G. B. Simms	E. B. Miller
1896	Hot Springs	J. P. Eagle	J. G. B. Simms	A. H. Autrey
1897	Pine Bluff	J. P. Eagle	J. G. B. Simms	O. L. Hailey
1898	Little Rock	J. P. Eagle	W. Theo. Smith	W. H. Paslay
1899	Jonesboro	J. P. Eagle	W. Theo. Smith	C. W. Daniel
1900	Hope	J. P. Eagle	W. Theo. Smith	J. K. Pace
1901	Paragould	J. P. Eagle	W. Theo. Smith	N. R. Pittman
1902	Conway	J. P. Eagle	Sam H. Campbell	O. J. Wade
1903	Little Rock	J. P. Eagle	Sam H. Campbell	A. J. Barton
1904	Pine Bluff	John Ayers	W. F. Dorris	W. A. Freeman
1905	Fort Smith	John Ayers	W. F. Dorris	Ben Cox
1906	Texarkana	John Ayers	Sam H. Campbell	F. F. Gibson
1907	Little Rock	W. E. Atkinson	John Jeter Hurt	H. L. Winburn
1908	Fayetteville	W. E. Atkinson	John Jeter Hurt	W. T. Amis
1909	Arkadelphia	W. E. Atkinson	John Jeter Hurt	R. F. Treadway
1910	Fort Smith	H. T. Bradford	John Jeter Hurt	J. T. Christian
1911	Pine Bluff	H. T. Bradford	John Jeter Hurt	N. R. Townsend
1912	Hot Springs	H. T. Bradford	E. P. J. Garrott	V. C. Neal
1913	Monticello	P. C. Barton	E. P. J. Garrott	H. M. Geren
1914	Little Rock	P. C. Barton	E. P. J. Garrott	A. H. Autry
1915	Conway	P. C. Barton	E. P. J. Garrott	W. J. E. Cox
1916	Malvern	J. W. Conger	E. P. J. Garrott	T. D. Brown
1917	Jonesboro	J. W. Conger	E. P. J. Garrott	B. B. Bailey
1918	Little Rock	L. E. Barton	D. S. Campbell	C. D. Wood
1919	Little Rock	L. E. Barton	D. S. Campbell	B. V. Ferguson
1920	Fort Smith	A. H. Autry	B. L. Bridges	Austin Crouch
1921	Pine Bluff	A. H. Autry	B. L. Bridges	Calvin B. Waller
1922	Little Rock	A. H. Autry	B. L. Bridges	E. P. J. Garrott
1923	Arkadelphia	G. W. Puryear	B. L. Bridges	J. W. Hulsey
1924	Little Rock	G. W. Puryear	B. L. Bridges	W. W. Kyzar
1925	Conway	G. W. Puryear	S. R. Doyle	O. J. Wade
1926	Little Rock	H. L. Winburn	S. R. Doyle	L. M. Sipes
1927	Jonesboro	H. L. Winburn	S. R. Doyle	T. H. Jordan
1928	Texarkana	H. L. Winburn	S. R. Doyle	Ben L. Bridges
1929	Hot Springs	Otto Whittington	J. B. Luck	Otto Whittington
1930	Fort Smith	Otto Whittington	J. B. Luck	Perry F. Webb
1931	Batesville	E. P. J. Garrott	J. B. Luck	A. S. Harwell
1932	Little Rock	E. P. J. Garrott	J. B. Luck	C. V. Hickerson
1934	El Dorado	O. J. Wade	J. B. Luck	L. M. Keeling
1935	Pine Bluff	O. J. Wade	J. B. Luck	J. G. Cothran
1936	Hot Springs	B. V. Ferguson	J. B. Luck	T. L. Harris
1937	Paragould	B. V. Ferguson	J. B. Luck	C. W. Daniel
1937	Fort Smith	L. M. Sipes	J. B. Luck	Thomas W. Croxton
1938	Arkadelphia	L. M. Sipes	J. B. Luck	Elmer J. Kirkbride
1939	Camden	Calvin B. Waller	J. B. Luck	A. M. Herrington
1940	Monticello	Calvin B. Waller	J. B. Luck	O. L. Powers
1941	Jonesboro	J. S. Rogers	Taylor Stanfill	C. C. Warren
1942	Little Rock	J. S. Rogers	Taylor Stanfill	W. J. Hinsley

CONSTITUTION

Article I.—Name and Object

Sec. 1. The name of this body shall be "The Arkansas Baptist State Convention."

Sec. 2. The object of this Convention shall be to aid the churches in their divinely commissioned work of evangelism, education, and benevolence.

Article II.—Membership

Sec. 1. The Convention shall be composed of messengers from regular Baptist churches which are in sympathy with the principles and purposes of this Convention, and which desire to co-operate with this Convention, and shall be entitled to seats upon presentation of proper credentials, or satisfactory evidence of their appointment.

Sec. 2. Each church shall be entitled to three messengers, with one additional messenger for every fifty members or major fraction thereof, above one hundred.

Article III.—Authority

Sec. 1. This Convention shall never exercise any authority whatever over any church, nor shall it in any way interfere with the constitution of any church or with the exercise of its functions as the only ecclesiastical body, but will always cheerfully recognize and uphold the absolute independence of the churches.

Article IV.—Officers

Sec. 1. The officers of the Convention shall be a President, two Vice-Presidents, a Secretary, and a Treasurer, who shall be elected annually by ballot; provided, however, that any officer of the Convention may be elected by acclamation if no objection is made and all officers shall hold their respective offices until their successors are elected; and provided, further, that no one shall be elected to succeed himself to the office of President more than once consecutively.

Sec. 2. It shall be the duty of the President to preside over the deliberations of the Convention and to discharge such other duties as are usually incumbent on the presiding officer of deliberative bodies. He shall appoint all committees, unless the Convention shall otherwise determine, and in his absence one of the Vice-Presidents shall fill his place.

Sec. 3. It shall be the duty of the Secretary to keep a record of the proceedings of the Convention, and to file and keep in order all paper deemed important to be preserved.

Sec. 4. Officers shall be elected as soon as the names of messengers have been enrolled.

Sec. 5. All the officers of the Convention shall be elected by a majority of all votes cast.

Article V.—Executive Board

The Executive Board of the Convention shall be composed of 15 members chosen from the State at large and one additional member from the bounds of each co-operating Association, and none of whom shall hold any remunerative office under the Convention or any of its institutions. One-third of this Board shall be elected annually and 15 shall constitute a quorum. The Executive Board is constituted and empowered by the Convention as its legal and business agent to administer all business committed to it by the Convention, and to employ such paid agents as it deems necessary in carrying out the missionary, educational and benevolent enterprises of the Convention. The Executive Board shall raise, collect, receive and disburse all the funds for the Baptist Co-operative Program, both State and Southwide. The office of the Executive Board is the clearing house for the business side of the Convention's work, and a headquarters for Baptist information. Its books, records and files shall at all times be open for the reference and inspection of anyone who may desire to examine them. The Executive Board shall render to the Convention annually a complete and detailed statement of all its business for the year.

Article VI.—Finance

The Executive Board shall function for the Convention in the field of financial matters.

Article VII.—Trusteeships

The Convention shall elect trustees to hold property, to manage and to operate its colleges, hospitals and orphanages as follows:

Sec. 1. Ouachita College, 24; Central College, 24; Mountain Home College, 12; Baptist State Hospital, 18; Bottoms Baptist Orphanage, 12; Davis Hospital, 6.

Sec. 2. One-third of each Board of Trustees shall be elected annually for a term of three years and not more than six (6) members of any Board shall reside in any one city, town or community.

Sec. 3. All trusteeships of the Convention shall be amenable to the Convention on all matters, through its Executive Board and no trusteeship shall be permitted to conduct extra movements to raise money outside of its regular producing sources of revenue and no

trusteeship shall incur a deficit on running expenses or create debt, without the approval of the Executive Board, or the Convention in session.

Sec. 4. All trusteeships shall render to the Convention at each annual session complete and detailed statements of all their business and other activities for the year.

Article VIII—Meetings

The Convention shall meet annually, "if God permit," on a date to be fixed by the Convention, and the Executive Board is empowered in Emergencies, to call Special Sessions of the Convention and to change both the time and place of meetings as set by the Convention.

Article IX

Sec. 1. Each Board, agency, and institution of this Convention shall submit to the Convention a detailed statement of its sources of income and a budget of proposed expenditures for the ensuing year. When received and adopted by the Convention, these budgets shall become the basis of operations for the ensuing year. Should any deficit occur in the operation of any board, institution, or agency, the same shall be included in the budget of the following year.

Sec. 2. Any proposal for indebtedness to be placed on this Convention, or any board, institution, or agency of the Convention shall be submitted to the Convention in annual session and approved by two successive annual sessions of the Convention before such indebtedness shall be incurred, except when three-fourths of the members of the Convention present and voting shall decide that an emergency exists which makes immediate authorization necessary.

Article X.—Unalterable

This Constitution may be amended at any regular meeting of the Convention, two-thirds of the members voting concurring in the measure, except Article III, which shall remain forever unalterable.

Any proposed amendment shall be presented in writing to the Convention and shall lie on the table until the next annual session of the Convention.

COMMITTEES

BROTHERHOOD

T. Shad Medlin, Chairman
 D. D. Glover
 C. L. Durrett
 W. D. Kirkland
 J. E. Short

Rel Gray
 J. B. Wofford
 A. B. VanArsdale
 O. A. Greenleaf
 G. E. Owen

CHURCH MUSIC

Mrs. B. W. Nininger, Chairman
 C. K. Potter
 Raymond Marston
 Gene Bartlett
 C. L. Randall
 Bee Nichols

B. B. Cox
 M. G. Fall
 Gene Spearman
 Cecil Meadows
 Mrs. R. E. Naylor

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

Otto Whittington, Chairman
 A. J. Reap
 R. F. Naylor
 W. A. Hamilton
 Harvey Gray

Reese Howard
 Ira Pattishall
 J. B. Sullivan
 H. L. Lipford
 W. L. Leach

CO-OPERATIVE PROGRAM

J. F. Queen, Chairman
 C. W. Daniel
 W. A. Jackson
 Ralph Kerley
 Russell Clubb

Harvey Elledge
 O. L. Powers
 Arthur Hart
 Will Ed. Langford
 V. H. Coffman

FOREIGN MISSIONS

I. E. Prince, Chairman
 Otto Whittington
 J. S. Compere
 J. A. Abernathy
 Loyal Pryor

Ross Edwards
 LeRoy Smith
 Stanley McCraty
 T. K. Rucker
 Andrew Hall

HOME MISSIONS

F. E. Goodbar, Chairman
 T. W. Croxton
 W. J. Hinsley
 W. J. Morris
 H. P. Jernigan

B. H. Duncan
 J. I. Owen
 L. L. Jordan
 A. P. Elliff
 P. J. Crowder

HUNDRED THOUSAND CLUB

John H. Webb, Chairman
 W. H. Hicks
 J. H. Fitzgerald
 Wilford Lee
 Bill Appling

A. F. Muncy
 D. C. Applegate, Jr.
 Clarence Cutrell
 H. E. Marsh

HOSPITALS

E. C. Brown, Chairman
 R. O. Barker
 L. H. Roseman
 H. C. Seefeldt
 W. I. Moody

H. E. Williams
 O. J. Chastain
 C. C. Hunnicutt
 V. E. Yarborough
 Grover Prince

MINISTER'S RETIREMENT

Elmer J. Kirkbride, Chairman
 L. C. Tedford
 J. H. Caldwell
 C. G. Davis
 Raymond Butler

Guy E. Williams
 W. D. Edwards
 J. F. Brewer, Jr.
 L. A. Sparkman
 P. B. Langley

MEMORIALS

T. H. Jordan, Chairman
 John J. DuLaney

T. J. D. King
 W. B. Langford

NOMINATIONS

E. E. Griever, Chairman
 W. R. Hamilton
 M. E. Cole
 O. L. Powers

C. E. Lawrence
 H. A. Turner
 W. M. Pratt

ORPHANAGE

Blake Smith, Chairman
 Boyd Baker
 C. B. Hall
 M. E. Wiles

Kyle Lawrence
 L. G. Miller
 Hugh Cooper
 Harvey Hicks

RESOLUTIONS

J. B. Luck, Chairman
 C. B. Waller
 L. T. Wallace

W. A. Booker
 Delbert Garrett

RELIGIOUS LITERATURE

B. V. Ferguson, Chairman	J. F. Bow
J. O. Kincannon, Jr.	Ralph Davis
W. W. Grafton	C. W. Anderson
Ralph Glover	S. E. Tull
Barnes K. Selph	Otto Sutton

STEWARDSHIP

W. R. Vestal, Chairman	J. O. Young
Byron King	O. C. Harvey
C. W. Caldwell	T. L. Harris
S. A. Wiles	O. W. Yates
J. E. Calloway	A. L. Goatcher

SEMINARIES

R. E. Naylor, Chairman	E. F. Cox
James A. Overton	E. B. Abington
O. M. Stallings	J. I. Cossey

SOCIAL SERVICE

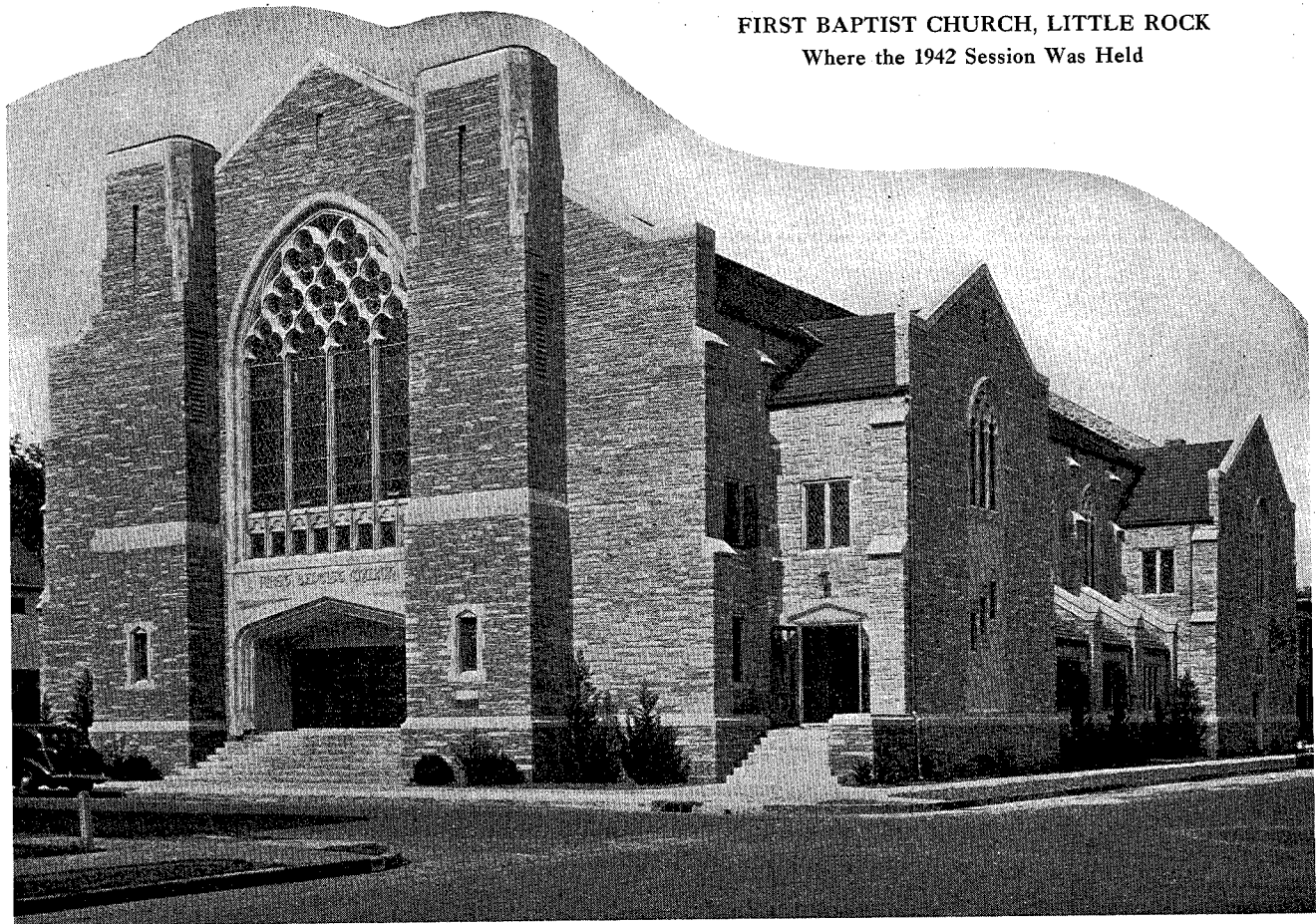
C. C. Warren, Chairman	J. Paul Palmer
J. W. Hulsey	L. C. Craig
W. C. Rowe	L. H. Davis
Oscar Ellis	W. H. Horne
Russell Duffer	Garry Jacobs, Jr.

STATE MISSIONS

O. L. Gibson, Chairman	Paul Aiken
Ford Gauntt	Leslie Riherd
W. M. Pratt	E. T. Smith
C. C. Roberts	W. H. Lansford
E. P. J. Garrott	Fred White

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH, LITTLE ROCK

Where the 1942 Session Was Held



Section I

JOURNAL

FIRST DAY—MORNING SESSION

Tuesday, November 17, 1942

1. On November 17, 1942, the Arkansas Baptist State Convention convened in the EIGHTY-NINTH ANNUAL SESSION (94th year), in the beautiful and spacious auditorium of the First Baptist Church, Little Rock, Arkansas, with a large attendance of messengers, pastors, workers, and visitors.

At 9:30 o'clock a. m. W. J. Morris, Tuckerman, conducted a gracious song service, with Mrs. E. O. Heath, Little Rock, at the organ. The congregation sang "Onward Christian Soldiers" and thereafter, President J. S. Rogers, Conway, called the Convention to the transaction of business.

2. The opening period of devotion was led by A. B. VanArsdale, Benton, using Exodus 14:10-20 as Scripture lesson and "Fear Not" as the theme of a very helpful devotional. He led in prayer.

3. Messengers to the Eighty-Ninth Annual Session enrolled. (See list of messengers.)

4. In the matter of organization J. S. Rogers, Conway, was re-elected President and J. F. Queen, Hot Springs and T. H. Jordan, Hot Springs, were elected Vice-Presidents. Taylor Stanfill, North Little Rock, was re-elected Recording Secretary and B. L. Bridges was re-elected Treasurer.

5. Thomas L. Harris, North Little Rock, gave the keynote of the Convention.

6. A suggested Order of Business was accepted subject to necessary change to best expedite the business of the Convention.

SUGGESTED ORDER OF BUSINESS

Tuesday Morning

- 9:30 Call to Order—President
- Devotional—A. B. VanArsdale, Benton
- 9:45 Enrollment
- 9:50 Organization
- 10:00 Keynote—Thos. L. Harris, North Little Rock
- 10:10 Announcements
- 10:20 Introduction of New Pastors and Visitors—Secretary Bridges
- 10:30 W. M. U. Report—Mrs. J. E. Short, Gould
- 10:55 S. S., B. T. U. and B. S. U.—Secretary Edgar Williamson
- 11:25 Annual Sermon—W. J. Hinsley, Hot Springs

Tuesday Afternoon

- 1:30 Devotional—V. H. Coffman, Fort Smith
- 1:45 Miscellaneous Business
- 2:00 Orphanage—Blake Smith, Conway
- 2:30 Home Missions—F. E. Goodbar, Russellville
- 3:10 Hospitals—E. C. Brown, Warren
- 3:35 Announcements—F. E. Goodbar, Russellville
- 3:40 Retirement Plan—E. J. Kirkbride, Helena
- 4:00 Prohibition and Social Service—C. C. Warren, Little Rock

Tuesday Night

- 7:00 Devotional—Minor E. Cole, Forrest City
- 7:15 Christian Education—Otto Whittington, Springdale
- 7:30 Ouachita College
- 8:00 Central College
- 9:00 Seminaries
- 9:45 Ouachita Choir and Central Choir

Wednesday Morning

- 9:00 Devotional—Chas. F. Wilkins, Newport
- 9:15 Miscellaneous Business and Journal
- 9:30 State Missions—O. L. Gibson, Fayetteville
- 10:05 Foreign Missions—I. M. Prince, Paragould
- 10:45 Co-operative Program—J. F. Queen, Hot Springs
- 11:25 Announcements
- 11:30 Executive Board's Report and Address by the General Secretary

Wednesday Afternoon

- 1:30 Devotional—B. H. Duncan, Hot Springs
- 1:45 Journal and Miscellaneous Business
- 2:00 Hundred Thousand Club
- 2:20 Religious Literature and Arkansas Baptist—B. V. Ferguson, Ft. Smith
- 2:50 Baptist Brotherhood Work—T. S. Medlin, Little Rock
- 3:15 Baptist Music—Mrs. B. W. Nininger, Little Rock
- 3:35 Stewardship and Tithing—W. R. Vestal, Star City
- 4:10 Nominations—E. E. Griever, Harrison
- 4:30 Memorials—T. H. Jordan, Hot Springs

7. The following new pastors were presented: H. A. Elledge, Pine Bluff; Leroy Smith, El Dorado; W. H. Hicks, Little Rock; Sam T. Mayo, Luxora; H. S. Coleman, El Dorado; E. S. Ray, Missionary Red River Association; L. G. Whitehorn, Pine Bluff; C. W. Caldwell, Fordyce; C. L. Vermillion, Texarkana; John Collier, Cabot; J. O. Kincannon, Bentonville; W. T. Holland, Paris; Paul Fox, Van Buren; W. H. Owen, Con-

way; Arthur King, Ozark; D. S. Miller, Hatton; Haskell Beck, Mammoth Springs; Kenneth Goode, Little Rock; Eugene P. Kilburn, Spadra.

The following visitors were recognized: E. P. Alldredge, Tennessee; N. T. Tull, Louisiana; J. Wash Watts, Louisiana; L. M. Sipes, Kansas; Mr. and Mrs. John A. Abernathy, China; L. C. Smith, Louisiana; W. G. Craighead, Roumania; Willis J. Ray, Texas; Thomas J. Watts, Texas; Otey R. Rhodes, Tennessee.

The following Chaplains in the U. S. Army were recognized; James O. Morman, Camp Robinson; Robert S. Bazzell, Camp Robinson; John W. Kilburn, Camp Bowie, Texas; Wallace M. Hale, Camp Gruber, Oklahoma; C. E. Hyatt, Camp Gordon, Georgia; Wilson Royal, Camp Gruber, Oklahoma, and M. M. Hall, Camp Howze, Texas.

8. Motion carried to accept printed and distributed report of Woman's Missionary Union and Mrs. J. E. Short, Gould, presented the personnel of Woman's Missionary Union: Mrs. C. H. Ray, Executive Secretary; Miss Margaret Hutchison, Young People's Secretary; Mrs. W. D. Pye, Treasurer and Program Editor; Miss Elma Cobb, Office Secretary; Mrs. Ben L. Bridges, Assistant Recording Secretary, and Mrs. R. C. Rudisill, Hospital Chairman. Mrs. Short presented Miss Mary Christian, Birmingham, who addressed the convention.

9. The printed and distributed report of the Sunday School, Training Union and Student Union work in Arkansas was accepted. Secretary Williamson, Little Rock, emphasized the high points in the printed report and it was further discussed by Robert E. Naylor, Arkadelphia.

10. Committees of the Convention were announced. (See Committees of Convention.)

11. Communication received from James T. Draper, Texas, and Judges 20:11 was read.

12. Time having arrived for the annual sermon, W. J. Morris, Tuckerman, led in song. "He Leadeth Me" was the selection. W. J. Hinsley, Hot Springs, elected to preach the annual sermon asked Otto Whittington, Springdale, to read from the Book of Romans 8:1-20, after which Pastor Hinsley delivered a masterful sermon using "I Am Not Ashamed of the Gospel of Christ" as his theme-text.

13. Convention adjourned until 1:30 p. m.

FIRST DAY—AFTERNOON SESSION

Tuesday, November 17, 1942

14. The afternoon session was called to order by Vice-President Queen, Hot Springs, and Odus Owensby, Ft. Smith, led the song service. V. H. Coffman, Ft. Smith, led in the afternoon devotions using Psalms 107:2 as text for a helpful devotional. He led in prayer.

15. Blake Smith, Conway, read the report for the committee on Bottoms Baptist Orphanage and presented Mrs. C. R. Pugh, Monticello, Associate Superintendent of the Orphanage. Mrs. Pugh presented the program of the Orphanage in actual demonstration of the work done there, through the following youths from the home: Miss Pearl Hays, talk; Eugene Anderson and Gerald Scott read John 17. Miss Yuvonne Freeland and Miss Dale Pucket sang a beautiful duet accompanied by Miss Kathryne Wickland at the piano.

16. Statistical Secretary Alldredge, Sunday School Board, Nashville, spoke to the convention, with the "Adult Problem in our Churches" as the burden of his message.

17. Time having arrived for report of HOME MISSIONS, F. E. Goodbar, Russellville, read the prepared report for his committee. N. T. Tull, Louisiana, with the Home Mission Board, Building Department, made some remarks about Church Loan Building Fund and then L. C. Smith, Home Missionary to the French in Louisiana, Mississippi and East Texas, gave a glowing and elevating report of the work among the French people.

18. Gene Bartlett, North Little Rock, sang "The Ninety and Nine" with Miss Ruth Treadwell, Little Rock, at the piano.

19. Report of the work of the Southern Baptist Hospital, New Orleans, was read by E. C. Brown, Warren, H. L. Lipford, Earle, then read a report of the work at Baptist Memorial Hospital, Memphis, and Layman H. L. Winburn, Jr., Little Rock, read the report of the Board of Trustees of Baptist State Hospital, Little Rock. John Dudley, Administrator Baptist State Hospital, spoke briefly to the body. All reports adopted and printed for reference and inspiration.

20. The Committee's Report on Ministers' Retirement was read by Elmer Kirkbride, Helena, who then presented Thomas J. Watts, Dallas, and he spoke to the report before its adoption.

21. C. C. Warren, Little Rock, prepared and read a report on Prohibition and Social Service for his committee and C. C. Coulter, Superintendent of the Anti-Saloon League of Arkansas, gave thanks to all and to the Father above for our recent victory at the polls for Initiated Act No. 1. Wilford Lee, Crossett, gave testimony of the work toward prohibition in Ashley County.

22. Adjourned until 7:00 p. m.

FIRST DAY—EVENING SESSION

Tuesday, November 17, 1942.

23. Mrs. B. W. Nininger, Little Rock, led in the congregational singing of "Come Thou Fount" and after M. E. Cole, Forrest City, had read from the BOOK OF BOOKS and had spoken to us in a very helpful devotional using "The Power of Prayer" as theme, all sang "Sweet Hour of Prayer." Mrs. Heath, Little Rock, at the organ.

24. The entire evening session was devoted to Colleges and Seminaries. The Committee's report was read by Otto Whittington, Springdale. J. R. Grant, Ouachita, presented the Ouachita College Choir and after a number of beautiful selections by the choir, C. H. Moses, Little Rock, read the report of the Board of Trustees of the College.

25. O. J. Wade, Central, read the report for the Board of Trustees of Central, and Central College Choir sang in a very fine way some gracious numbers. E. E. Griever, Harrison, told of the Central College Campaign to raise \$50,000.00. The convention then heard a stirring appeal for Christian Education by Otto Whittington, Springdale.

26. Convention voted request of the Board of Trustees of Central College to continue the Campaign to raise the necessary \$50,000.00 until May 1, 1943.

27. The Report of the Committees on Seminaries was prepared and read by R. E. Naylor, Arkadelphia. J. Wash Watts, Acting President of Baptist Bible Institute, New Orleans, was introduced to the convention to make the address on Theological Education. He presented G. S. Dobbins from Southern Seminary; T. B. Maston, from the Southwestern Seminary, and L. M. Sipes from Central Seminary, Kansas City, Kans.

28. Adjourned to meet at 9:00 a. m. Wednesday, November 18, 1942.

SECOND DAY—MORNING SESSION

Wednesday, November 18th, 1942

29. The morning session of the second day convened at 9:00 a. m. with Mrs. B. W. Nininger, Little Rock, leading the fine old song "All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name" with Mrs. Heath at the piano.

30. The morning devotional was by Chas. F. Wilkins, Newport, and he read from the experiences of Israel in Exodus and gave a very helpful and encouraging devotional and led in prayer.

31. Communication received from Mississippi Baptists, and First Cor. 15:58 read with suitable reply going back to them and Acts 1:8 as Scripture reference.

32. Time having arrived for the State Mission report, O. L. Gibson, Fayetteville, read the report for the Committee on State Missions and presented O. M. Stallings, James A. Overton, J. I. Cossey, Elmer F. Cox, District Missionaries, and P. A. Stockton, Soldier Center, Little Rock. All spoke to the body. Chaplains were recognized as Bazzell and Morman from Robinson; Hale and Royal from Gruber, Oklahoma; Kilburn from Bowie, Texas. Chaplains Kilburn and Bazzell made remarks.

33. I. M. Prince, Paragould, read the prepared report on Foreign Missions and asked George W. Sadler, Richmond, to speak. Returned Missionaries present were recognized. (Names printed under title of Visitors.) S. E. Tull, West Helena, made request for prayer for the Culpeppers now in the Philippines and John Abernathy, China, spoke briefly. Report adopted.

34. The Co-operative Program of Arkansas Baptists was presented by J. F. Queen, Hot Springs, who discussed same before its adoption.

35. Congregation sang "Higher Ground" led by W. J. Morris, Tuckerman, and P. A. Stockton, Little Rock, at the Piano.

36. Secretary Bridges, Little Rock, gave the printed report of the Executive Board to the Convention. E. P. J. Garrott, Prescott, spoke to proposed financial program of Arkansas Baptist and Secretary Bridges addressed the Convention.

37. Adjourned.

SECOND DAY—AFTERNOON AND FINAL SESSION

Wednesday, November 18, 1942

38. The closing session of the 1942 Convention began at 1:30 p. m. with Frank Adams, Little Rock, leading, and Mrs. Grover C. Prince, Camden, at the piano, as all sang "Come Thou Fount."

39. The afternoon devotional was conducted by B. H. Duncan, Hot Springs, as he read from the First Chapter of Acts, emphasizing the "Unity among the Early Christians," he left with all a sense of unity for a helpful worship period. He led in prayer.

40. In the absence of the Chairman of the 100 Thousand Club Committee, the Recording Secretary read the report and it was adopted without discussion.

41. B. V. Ferguson, Ft. Smith, presented the report on Christian Literature and the Arkansas Baptist Paper, which was adopted after discussion by Lewis A. Myers, Editor of the paper.

42. Communications came from Alabama Baptists, and Hebrews 13:20-21 was read as requested, and suitable reply was made and Luke 11:13 given as reply Scripture. Also received communications from Lt.-Col. Lee C. Gammill, U. S. A.

Louisiana Baptists, in session at Monroe, communicated with our session and Secretary read Titus 3:5 per their request and responded to the communication citing Rev. 1:5-6.

43. T. Shad Medlin, Little Rock, presented the report for the Committee on Baptist Brotherhood and asked Claud Durrett to speak to the report before its adoption.

44. A report was made relative to Church Music by Mrs. B. W. Nininger, Little Rock. Ralph Kerley, Tyronza, and Gene Bartlett spoke. Congregation sang "When I Survey the Wondrous Cross."

45. Stewardship and Tithing was emphasized by W. R. Vestal, in speech and in report.

46. Committee on Nominations reported. (See Time, Place, Preacher, Boards of Convention.)

47. T. H. Jordan conducted a memorial service.

48. Committee on Resolutions asked for a place on the program and presented a report through the Chairman, J. B. Luck, Magnolia. (See Resolutions.)

49. The 89th annual session came to a close after closing prayer by M. L. Voyles, Little Rock.

J. S. ROGERS, President.

TAYLOR STANFILL, Recording Secretary.

Section II

DEPARTMENT OF ADMINISTRATION AND FINANCE

- A. Report of Executive Board.
- B. Co-operative Program.
- C. Minister's Retirement.
- D. One Hundred Thousand Club.
- E. Stewardship.

ANNUAL REPORT
of the
EXECUTIVE BOARD
to the
ARKANSAS BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION
Assembled in
LITTLE ROCK, ARKANSAS
(For the Ten Months Period Ending October 31)
November 17-18, 1942

Dear Brethren:

Your Executive Board brings its annual report to the messengers of the churches in convention assembled in its eighty-ninth meeting, and ninety-fourth year of its existence. Thanks be unto God the Father, the Son, and Holy Spirit for bringing us to this, another milestone in the propagation of the everlasting gospel of the Son of God. We believe that the Lord has graciously led us through another year which has been fraught with the perils of confusion and far-reaching changes, and the breaking up of organizations and relationships which may never be the same any more. Your Board has not been unmindful of the fact that we are evidently passing through a transition, and in such a time there is always a danger that we may lose some of the most precious heritage that has been won for us through the Christian heroism and self-sacrifice of our fathers. A growing conviction, however, that if great things are done for God in this generation Baptists must do them, helps us to keep our spiritual and doctrinal poise and keeps us tied hard and fast to the worthiest traditions that have adorned the Baptist work through the years.

These are days of material prosperity. Our people are living in a land of plenty and in a day when everyone can have the necessary money to make life interesting. This condition always makes Kingdom progress difficult. History records the fact that Kingdom work prospers under economic difficulties and lags under economic prosperity. In times of depression people have more time and inclination to look up toward God, and in times of prosperity they are content with material things and do not call upon the name of the Lord as they do in the day of famine.

Your Board's greatest difficulty this year has not been the problem of gathering sufficient funds to finance the program, but to find sufficient manpower and consecration to carry through a great program of spiritual evangelism and Christian development. Your Board,

being more or less a business agency, has experienced the same difficulties that other businesses have encountered during the year, namely, that of finding sufficient workers to carry out the plans which you laid in our hands at the beginning of the year. Many of our people who ordinarily would be available for the work of the Lord are busy with the United States fighting forces, or in some government project. We have not been able to find a sufficient number of men available for the prosecution of a great program.

In spite of these difficulties we have gained considerable ground and the Lord has graciously blessed all phases of His Kingdom work which He has committed to us.

I. MISSIONS

Your Board has endeavored to emphasize the New Testament program of evangelism and missions during the year. It has tried to arouse the conscience of the Lord's people to a true sense of their responsibility in promoting the cause to the ends of the earth. Your Board has not been unmindful of the precious trust that has been committed to it, and which indeed has been committed, first of all, to the churches by the Lord of glory, which is to make known the manifold wisdom of God to all races of men. In addition to the Great Commission which has been given unto us, the very needs of a lost world constitutes a mighty call to all our people for an all-out offensive and conquest in the spiritual world.

1. SOUTHWIDE CAUSES. During the first ten months of this year ending October 31st your Board has remitted to Southwide Causes \$56,125.97. \$29,919.46 of this was designated, including \$15,494.77 for the Hundred Thousand Club.

This global war has created many conditions that bring problem after problem in our foreign mission work, and several of the most important mission fields at present are hedged in from our mission forces. While 1941 witnessed more baptisms on the foreign fields than the preceding year, yet 1942 has its up-to-date problems in our mission work. In this Convention we are leaving specific information to be brought by the Committee on Foreign Missions, but we give assurance to our people that it is necessary to keep up our interest and contributions for the foreign mission enterprise. In the first place, our missionaries are to be supported even though they have to be at home on furlough, and second, none of us knows what day the whole situation will break and the mission fields will present wide open doors to our Baptist people.

2. STATE MISSIONS. During the year your Board has undertaken to enlarge the work of State Missions. It has continued to

employ five State missionaries who are assigned to as many sections of the State, but unfortunately we have had only four at work most of this year. In one territory we had a missionary only two and a half months, but your Board is endeavoring to keep a full force on the field all the while. After nominating two different men to the vacancy, still the place has not been filled.

Your Board also made its plans to help every association in the State in its associational mission work that called upon us for assistance. Financial assistance was offered any and all associations, and for the summer months there was no limit placed on the amount. Whatever any association found it necessary to have from the Executive Board to make it possible for it to carry on its mission work, the Executive Board was willing to give. This was done in the hope that the association would at the end of the summer make plans to carry on the mission work on a year-round basis. Three or four associations did not avail themselves of this offer from the Executive Board by reason of the fact they were unable to find workers. A few associations are able to carry on their work and do so without aid of the Executive Board of the State Convention. Your Board assisted thirty-two associations in their financial programs during the year.

The State missionaries and the associational missionaries which are paid in part by your Board have reported 1,569 conversions in these ten months. They have also taken part in church and associational programs and have been busy in the promotion of every move sponsored by the Convention. The most painful fact has been a lack of available men to supply the needs. Perhaps our most urgent need today is earnest and importunate prayer that the Lord will thrust more workers into His vineyard. We are suffering most at this point today.

One of the most fruitful phases of our State Mission work has been the work among soldiers. Your Board has persisted in its ministry to the men in uniform throughout the year. Our missionary to the soldiers, Rev. P. A. Stockton, has been one of the busiest men in all the Kingdom work. Through the good graces of the men in charge of Camp Robinson and in fellowship with the chaplains in the camp, he has been able to make countless contacts and minister to the spiritual as well as the social needs of the men in camp, and especially to those in the camp hospital. He has also successfully operated the Soldiers' Center with the assistance of the house mother, Mrs. J. L. Fisk. Some of the most gracious services and gratifying results have been experienced in connection with this work. Nearly one hundred men have definitely surrendered to Christ and hundreds of men have rededicated their lives to the Lord on account of this ministry. These things will be more specifically set out in the report on State Missions.

II. BENEVOLENCES

Your Board is happy to report a successful year in the field of benevolences. Your orphanage at Monticello is in splendid condition and is a source of religious pride to every Baptist who visits the home. Your hospital in Little Rock is continuing to enjoy prosperity and is doing a magnificent ministry for those who need hospitalization.

Pursuant to the resolution which was passed at the last annual meeting of the Convention, your Board conveyed title of the Davis Hospital property in Pine Bluff to the City of Pine Bluff. It will be remembered that the hospital was facing a crisis due to the depreciation of the property and the increasing need of hospitalization in Pine Bluff, and that in view of this situation the City of Pine Bluff agreed to take over the hospital, repair it, enlarge it, and operate it through the years. A letter of appreciation from the city authorities in Pine Bluff has been received in the office of your Board for our cheerful co-operation with the City of Pine Bluff in transferring this institution to it.

RETIREMENT PLANS

The Relief and Annuity Board of the Southern Baptist Convention has offered several retirement plans to the brotherhood. There is a retirement plan for pastors and missionaries, another plan for denominational boards' employees, still another plan for institutional employees, and yet another plan for lay-workers, and so on. This year your Board has earnestly promoted the retirement plans, especially the Convention Minister's Retirement Plan. We have more than 500 pastors and missionaries in Arkansas that are eligible for membership in this plan, provided their churches and associations will agree to participate. The progress that your Board has made in enlisting men this year has been gratifying indeed. Only three States have exceeded on a percentage basis our achievements in this field of service. In two of these States there are few rural churches, and in the other the plan is different from that of the Arkansas plan. We are safe in saying that no State has made a better record in this field this year, all other things being equal, than has Arkansas. The number of certificates that have been issued to Arkansas pastors is 352. A few of these, however, have been stricken off the roll for one reason or another—some because of removal from the Southern Baptist Convention, some by reason of death, and some by voluntary resignation. It will be remembered that one year ago there were 168 members of the Plan. Our progress in this work this year has been greater than our faith was at the beginning of the year. Your Board had to find additional money, above that which was allocated at the beginning of the year, in order to pay its two per cent on the increased memberships in the Plan. This money was available in the

emergency fund. Your Board has received from members of the Plan in these ten months \$8,641.23, and \$10,778.60 from the churches. The Convention's two per cent amounted to \$5,760.33.

Your Board would call attention of the brethren to the fact that their certificates of membership in this Plan will mean absolutely nothing to them unless the dues are paid, and the ultimate value of this Plan to any member is in direct proportion to the regular payment of dues month by month and year by year. No pastor should become delinquent; and if anyone does fail to pay let him not think for one minute that the Board will find some way in the end to make his annuity all that he had hoped for. The Relief and Annuity Board is operating under the laws of the State of Texas and it cannot possibly give a greater annuity to any member than his credits merit.

III. CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

Both of our colleges are enjoying the very best years of their entire history. They will make their individual reports to this Convention. On February 28 Ouachita College closed its \$150,000 Campaign, and Central College launched its \$50,000 Campaign for funds to repair the administration building, to replace the heating plant, and to provide a library. Up to the time this report is being written a little more than \$11,000 has been received on this Central College Campaign. Your Board has remitted \$9,654.40 to Ouachita College during these ten months for current support, plus all receipts for the building fund. We have also remitted to Chas. A. Gordon, Trustee, \$2,907.83 to be applied on Ouachita College indebtedness. We have remitted to Central College for current operations \$4,384.95.

The Sunday School and Training Union and Student Union Department of our work has been under the efficient direction of Secretary Edgar Williamson and Miss Blanche Mays and their office help.

The Woman's Missionary Union under the leadership of their State secretary, Mrs. C. H. Ray, has been able to report more glowing results this year than for many years in the past.

The Arkansas Baptist has likewise enjoyed the greatest progress in any year of its history. It will be recalled that two years ago the interest in denominational papers was increased all over the South and a goal was set for the number of subscriptions to be obtained over a five year period. On this schedule of increase and growth our paper, under the leadership of Editor Myers, has more than kept pace with the plans adopted for enlarging the subscription list, and it is believed that before the five year period is done your editor can report more than 15,000 bona fide subscriptions to the paper. We believe that you will agree that the paper merits this increased patronage. There are few, if any, better papers in America today than the Arkansas Bap-

tist. You will enjoy the report of the editor. During these ten months your Board has provided every dollar that was allocated to these departments for these ten months.

STEWARDSHIP

As your Board sees the situation, the weakest place in our Baptist Kingdom work is still in the realm of stewardship of possessions. We find that the difficulties in the churches, for the most part, arise at this point. A church can fulfill its responsibility in its community if it has sufficient funds to employ all the workers it needs and provide all the equipment and supplies that are necessary. In other words, all Kingdom progress depends upon the stewardship attitude of our people. We believe that as the tithe was provided for the religious workers when the Lord first set up a system of work and worship among His people, even so now nothing less than the tenth part of our income will please God and provide for the workers and the equipment necessary to reach the lost peoples of the earth and to develop His people. Accordingly, your Board each year in the autumn season promotes a vigorous stewardship and tithing movement throughout the State, urging our churches that have not already done so to set up budgets and operate upon the budget plan with tithing as a minimum standard of Christian giving. Many new churches this year are adopting this budget plan and are undertaking to finance their work according to the Bible plan. Marvelous progress has been made along this line during the last few years. No longer do we hear of bazaars and rummage sales and pie suppers among our Baptist people, but it is easy to hear of a church adopting the tithing plan of financing its work.

THE CO-OPERATIVE PROGRAM

Your Board is gratified at the increasing popularity and support given to the Co-operative Program. While the Co-operative Program was not designed to embrace building projects, yet it can and should include all necessary items of current support for our missionary, Christian education, and benevolent work from year to year. More and more we are convinced that we could not go back to the old plan of special collections for all the causes that demand our support, and we should be careful not to burden the churches with too many special offerings, and not ask the churches to include any special allocation in their budgets for causes deriving their support from the unified budget. If a cause is included in the Co-operative Program then to ask a church to put a special allocation in its budget for such a cause is a duplication, and is hardly fair to the sister causes in the Co-operative Program.

While we all recognize the right of a church or of an individual to designate its funds, and while we always respect such designations and forward them to their destination, yet we are happy to notice that the unified budget of the Co-operative Program has become so acceptable to our people that there are few designations except as we make a special appeal. The tendency to designate has constantly diminished for a decade. There will always be special appeals, of course, and there will always be emergencies arising that will call for our support, and there will occasionally be a special building program necessary for some institution which will call for a special campaign, or a special appeal at least. Our people are glad to respond to such appeals with an over-and-above contribution; but for all current support the Co-operative Program is proving its value year by year, and our people would not jeopardize its success.

Let us remember that the Co-operative Program was so named because it means that the forces of the State Convention and the forces of the Southern Baptist Convention are co-operating together through a unified program and a unified budget for the support of all missions and Christian education and benevolences. Six hundred and fifty-two churches have made contributions through the office of your Board during the first ten months of this year. This represents another increase in the enlistment of our churches for the support of Kingdom causes.

Two of our churches were forced to disband when Camp Chaffee was created in Sebastian County. They were Oak Grove, near Greenwood, and Union Grove, both in Concord Association. Union Grove sold its property and gave \$500.00 to the Bottoms Baptist Orphanage and \$875.00 for the Co-operative Program. Oak Grove sold its property and gave \$500.00 for the Co-operative Program and \$500.00 to the Bottoms Baptist Orphanage. We thank and praise these brethren for their unselfish missionary outlook.

FINANCES

During the year your Board has sponsored two special appeals—one was for the \$50,000 Campaign for Central College and the other was the World Emergency appeal. During the first ten months of the year your Board has received \$9,923.69 for the World Emergency appeal. This is more than was requested of us. Our people responded liberally. Your Board is happy to report that the undesignated cash receipts have been more satisfactory this year than they were even last year. For the first ten months of this year we received \$114,050.55. This is more than the budget called for and is some \$30,000 more than we received for the same period last year. We have received during these ten months for the Hundred Thousand Club \$15,494.77. The grand total of cash receipts, including all designations,

for the first ten months of the year amounts to \$203,453.16. This is an increase over the receipts for the same period last year in the amount of \$44,398.27. This, of course, does not include the gifts that have been made direct to the institutions and other causes. Such money did not pass through the office of your Board. These figures include the money that your Board has handled. (Full year's financial report will be published in the annual.)

Since the last meeting of the State Convention we closed the books of the Board for the year 1941. The undesignated receipts for that year totaled \$3,911.05 more than the budget called for. Your Board set up \$3,000.00 of this surplus as an emergency fund, and distributed the balance among the deferred items of the budget on the percentage basis of the 1941 budget.

SOME MATTERS OF IMPORTANCE FOR 1943

While your Board has encountered tremendous difficulties on account of a lack of manpower for the promotion of our work, yet it plans to redouble its efforts with the approval of this Convention for the coming year. It is not a time to retreat; it is not a time to diminish our efforts. This of all the years is a time when we should marshal our forces to the last available man and carry on the most mighty offensive in the Lord's Kingdom work that we have ever done. We are now presented with a golden opportunity in the rural districts. The rural churches are becoming better informed about the Co-operative Program and about church budgets and about the possibilities that lie in a vigorous stewardship and tithing program. Your Board plans to make a survey this winter of the rural church situation, and this coming year it will endeavor to help the rural churches to strengthen their home bases and revive and enlarge the scope of their work in their respective communities.

Your Board hopes to promote evangelism, especially during the summer months of the year, as vigorously as ever. This will be done not only through individual revival efforts, but also by simultaneous revival efforts in various counties and associations.

We also plan to emphasize the study of missions in five Bible schools in so many sections of the State during the year and to emphasize evangelism in the summer season beginning with a State-wide evangelistic conference.

We also hope to reinforce our work among the men in uniform. We talk much about evangelistic and mission opportunities, but through a strange providence our State is literally flooded with men that are ripe for the evangelistic appeal, and we ought to meet the challenge. Wherever there is a group of men that need Christ there is a challenge for Baptist people with the gospel of the Lord Jesus Christ.

We have cherished an ambition and a hope that a field will open in Southeast Arkansas in the Japanese colonies for extensive mission work among them. If such a door opens to us we hope to be ready to enter it, and we are now making plans for this splendid ministry.

Your Board recommends that the unified budget for 1943 be as follows:

I. ADMINISTRATIVE AND PROMOTIONAL

(These agencies work for both Southwide and Statewide Causes.)

Administration	\$10,500	
Promotion and Convention.....	2,500	
Woman's Missionary Union.....	8,500	
Arkansas Baptist	4,500	\$ 26,000

II. STATEWIDE

Minister's Retirement	\$ 8,500	
S. S., T. U., and S. U.....	5,700	
State Missions	11,400	
Bottoms Baptist Orphanage.....	13,000	
Ouachita College	11,000	
Central College	5,000	
Ministerial Student Aid.....	1,400	
Negro Work	1,000	57,000

III. SOUTHWIDE	\$57,000	57,000
----------------------	----------	--------

Grand Total		\$140,000
-------------------	--	-----------

Respectfully,

THOS. L. HARRIS,
Chairman, Executive Board,

BEN L. BRIDGES,
Executive Secretary.

(B) THE CO-OPERATIVE MISSIONARY PROGRAM**Report to Arkansas Baptist State Convention****November 18, 1942**

Since the Co-operative Program has been explained or defined every year for a number of years in both associational meetings and conventions not much time or space will be given to definitions. But it may be said in the introduction of this report that it is a method adopted by messengers of Baptist churches and presented to the churches for their voluntary acceptance. Second, it is a method that gives every church member equal interest in God's plan in individual Stewardship. Third, it is a method that gives every church, large or small, rich or poor, equal privileges in God's plan of making disciples of all nations. Our main emphasis of this report will be on What It Does, and some Recommendations.

What It Does

1. The Co-operative Program keeps all missionary, benevolent, and educational interests of our churches properly related as to support. No progressive, Spirit-led church today wants to return to the old time method of offerings to take care of our missionary benevolent, and educational interests. The small one-fourth time church in those days fell far short of having much part in these great causes. Our full time churches found it impossible to take offerings for all the causes the churches desired to foster. By the Co-operative method all causes stand, fall, or rise together. Therefore all these interests are properly related as to support.

2. The Co-operative Program helps to train not only the young Christians but older ones to love and support all worthy causes fostered by the churches. It unifies the interest of a church; starts the new Christian immediately on the right road to church loyalty; causes critics and trouble makers in some churches to forget their prejudiced views and become happy and loyal supporters of every great cause of Christ; and gives dignity and stability to the business side of the Co-operative endeavors of our churches and denomination. It is easier to enlist and train young business men and women in church life when they understand that the church is operated on a reasonable and constructive business basis.

3. The Co-operative Program does the same for the progress of our State and Southwide causes as the church budget does for the individual church. A church budget wisely planned with a membership willing to support it will produce a church that can be trusted

by the business world; that will give the Holy Spirit a chance to lead them to reach people for Christ that otherwise could not be reached; and a church that will be honored by the leading citizens of its commonwealth. The proposed 1943 Co-operative Program budget by our Executive Board has been prayerfully planned just as the budget committee of a church prayerfully plans the church budget. Much has been said about the ideal plan of division of funds by the churches and also by our State Convention. If the Holy Spirit leads in the preparation of a budget the division of the funds will be ideal. If a church is able to operate on one-third of its weekly receipts it should give two-thirds to the Co-operative Program. That would be ideal. Our proposed budget for the State in 1943 calls for the same amount for Statewide as for Southwide causes which is \$57,000 each. The Holy Spirit leading in this decision, which we have no doubt He is, it is ideal. Surely every church with increased budget receipts as they have been for the past year will have an appreciative increase in the amount sent for Co-operative Program for 1943.

Recommendations

1. Your committee recommends that pastors and other church leaders keep the churches informed about our State, Home, and Foreign Mission work, and our educational and benevolent institutions. There is a danger of neglect in doing this.

2. That a worthy percentage of our church budgets be given to the Co-operative Program.

3. That every church put on an annual stewardship revival and enlist the support of every member possible to bring his tithe and offerings on the first day of every week to the church for all causes as designated in the church budget.

4. That our tithes and offerings be prayerfully presented that the greatest possible good may be done through our churches, our educational and benevolent institutions, and that the greatest number of souls may be saved through our missionary efforts.

J. F. QUEEN,
W. H. JACKSON,
ARTHUR L. HART,
CHAS. W. DANIEL,

Committee.

(C) MINISTER'S RETIREMENT

(Note:—Minister's Retirement Plan is proper under this heading, being an insurance. However, must place Old Minister's Relief under this head, instead of Benevolences, as Report combines Minister's Retirement Plan, Annuities and Relief, with emphasis on Retirement and Annuities. Editor.)

REPORT ON THE WORK OF THE RELIEF AND ANNUITY BOARD

The Relief and Annuity Board has entered upon the twenty-fifth year of its life and work and is planning to celebrate its silver anniversary next May when the Southern Baptist Convention meets in Memphis.

During the twenty-four years which ended with the last meeting of the Southern Baptist Convention at San Antonio the Board has made a great record of service and growth. It has prospered in a financial way to a remarkable degree. Its assets grew from a little over \$100,000 at the end of its first year of operation to approximately six million dollars by the end of 1942. Its income during the year 1942 was \$1,351,414.18, while its expenditures in Relief and Annuity benefits amounted to more than six hundred thousand dollars. Income for 1942 will be approximately \$1,351,000.00 and the benefits will exceed \$600,000.00.

A host of our Southern Baptist pastors, together with their churches are participating in the Minister's Retirement Plan. The number of certificates issued to preachers is well over 7,000, and the number of churches co-operating is near 10,000.

In the several retirement plans of the Board we now have approximately 9,000 active members and 1,329 beneficiaries, or a total annuity personnel of 10,329. If to this number is added our Relief department beneficiaries it will be seen that we are dealing beneficially with, 11,550 preachers, widows, missionaries and denominational workers.

Minister's Retirement Plan in Arkansas

Up to July 1, 1942, there have been issued in Arkansas 340 certificates in the Minister's Retirement Plan. This appears to be 81.5% of the active and co-operating pastors in the State. There are 419 churches co-operating with their pastors in this plan, and this is 45.1% of all the 929 churches in the State.

The benefits being paid by the Relief and Annuity Board in Arkansas on the annual basis are as follows: Minister's Retirement

Plan, \$4,700.00, in the (Old) Annuity Fund, \$5,200.00; total annuities, \$9,900.00. The Relief benefits total \$2,025.00, making a grand total in benefits of \$11,925.00.

Retrospect

Looking back since the organization of the Relief and Annuity Board in 1918 and viewing our progress from that date to the present time, we have much to delight us and to stir in our hearts gratitude to God. Our Board has paid benefits in excess of \$5,300,000. We have increased our income from a few thousand dollars received during the first year of our operations to \$1,147,678.84 during 1941. The income this year promises to exceed one and a third million dollars or more! At the end of the first year of the Board's operations we had assets of \$106,000, and as of July 1, 1942, we have assets of \$5,703,325. We have much assurance of passing the \$6,000,000 mark by December 31, 1942.

PROSPECT

What the future has in store for us as a Board only God knows, but by faith we can proceed with a firm step in the expectation of a continuous enlargement of our work. There is still "much land to be possessed." Our denomination is by no means static. It is more than an organization—it is an organism which grows. Young ministers are being constituted; great numbers of people are being added to the churches and our work, if properly conserved and promoted, will grow with the growing denomination. May God so will it.

ELMER J. KIRKBRIDE, Chairman,
 GUY E. WILLIAMS,
 RAYMOND BUTLER,
 L. C. TEDFORD,
 J. H. CALDWELL,
 Committee.

(D) REPORT ON BAPTIST HUNDRED THOUSAND CLUB

Southern Baptists are facing financial freedom. For many years we have been in bondage to creditors; at times not able to pay interest much less principal maturities. This debt once approximately \$6,500,000 has been reduced until now it is less than \$1,500,000.

To the Baptist Hundred Thousand Club belongs large credit for this happy situation. When Southern Baptists were in dire straits it was this Club that brought relief and showed the way to victory. It was pointed out that 100,000 Club members each paying \$1.00 a month on the principal of the debt would pay it all in about five years.

Our agencies, all of them overwhelmed with debt, saw in this Club a real hope. Our creditors, threatening legal proceedings against the denomination, saw that Southern Baptists were honest and would pay their debts so they were willing to wait. Our foreign missionaries and the most of those at home joined the Club and paid their dollar. Our Sunday School Board volunteered to pay the cost of promoting the Club so that every dollar received could be paid upon the debt. Our agencies were instructed to pay interest out of regular income and to apply every cent of Club money upon the principal.

We never got the full 100,000 members nor the half of them that actually paid their dues any one month, but we did get enough to save our reputation, our credit, our property, and our work. The receipts of the Club (Oct. 1, 1942) have been \$1,805,457.71, of this amount Arkansas has contributed \$66,890.23.

The receipts of the Hundred Thousand Club have been distributed as follows: Foreign Mission Board, \$388,545.88; Home Mission Board, \$490,484.76; National Baptist Memorial, \$8,373.21; Southern Baptist Hospital, \$28,718.17; Education Board, \$43,483.68; Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, \$318,655.91; Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, \$323,622.29; Baptist Bible Institute, \$202,323.98; American Baptist Theological Seminary, \$1,249.74; Total Disbursements, \$1,805,457.62.

The Hundred Thousand Club is growing in favor everywhere. The receipts in 1941 were 65% larger than in 1940, and the receipts this year are 58% larger than for the same period last year. Every State shows an increase except one which does not officially co-operate with the Club. Arkansas has (Oct. 1) contributed \$13,436.29 this year which is \$6,009.27 more than for the same period last year.

If we can get the full 100,000 Club memberships we shall surely be Debt-Free in '43. Let's get them.

In harmony with the action of the Southern Baptist Convention in San Antonio we urge:

1. That all our agencies, churches, and people major during 1943 upon a Debtless Denomination.

2. That the Baptist Hundred Thousand Club be put on during January and February and that February 14 be observed as Debtless Denomination Day and a cash offering be taken to apply upon our Southwide debts.

By Committee,

JOHN H. WEBB, Chairman.

(E) REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON STEWARDSHIP**To Arkansas Baptist State Convention****Little Rock, November 18, 1942**

When the Christian faces the question: "How best can my life serve God?" he is dealing with the idea of stewardship. The Bible's statement about it is, "It is required in stewards that a man be found faithful." Moreover, the Apostle Peter said, "Minister as a good steward of the manifold grace of God."

We must not shrink from the responsibility of stewardship for we are trustees of our lives and possessions. And this principle places us exactly where we belong, that is, that God is owner and I am the user.

Then having admitted the principle apply it to our lives. That I am responsible to God in the administration of my farm, my bank, my store as well as my life.

This will measure the vitality of my devotion to Jesus and assure God's power in sufficient quantity to cure my heart of its inherent selfishness. Also bring into the social order an influence pleasing to God and calculated to regulate our vast economic and industrial system. It will lead me in investing my time in God's work where my time and talent can count most for God.

That my life, my talents are endowments from God, for which I am accountable, is proven by the Master in His Parables of the Talents, the Pounds, the Unjust Steward. The instance of the Rich Young Ruler brings its pungent teaching to bear upon the importance Jesus attached to this teaching.

No man can read the Bible and fail to understand that God holds the universe in His hands, that He never has released His claim nor His hold upon anything He made. Especially does He hold man, His highest creation, a self-conscious reasoning creature, accountable for his life and how he uses it. Jesus had the prince to say to His servant when He had placed His goods in his hands, "Occupy until I come." We should certainly teach our people this truth.

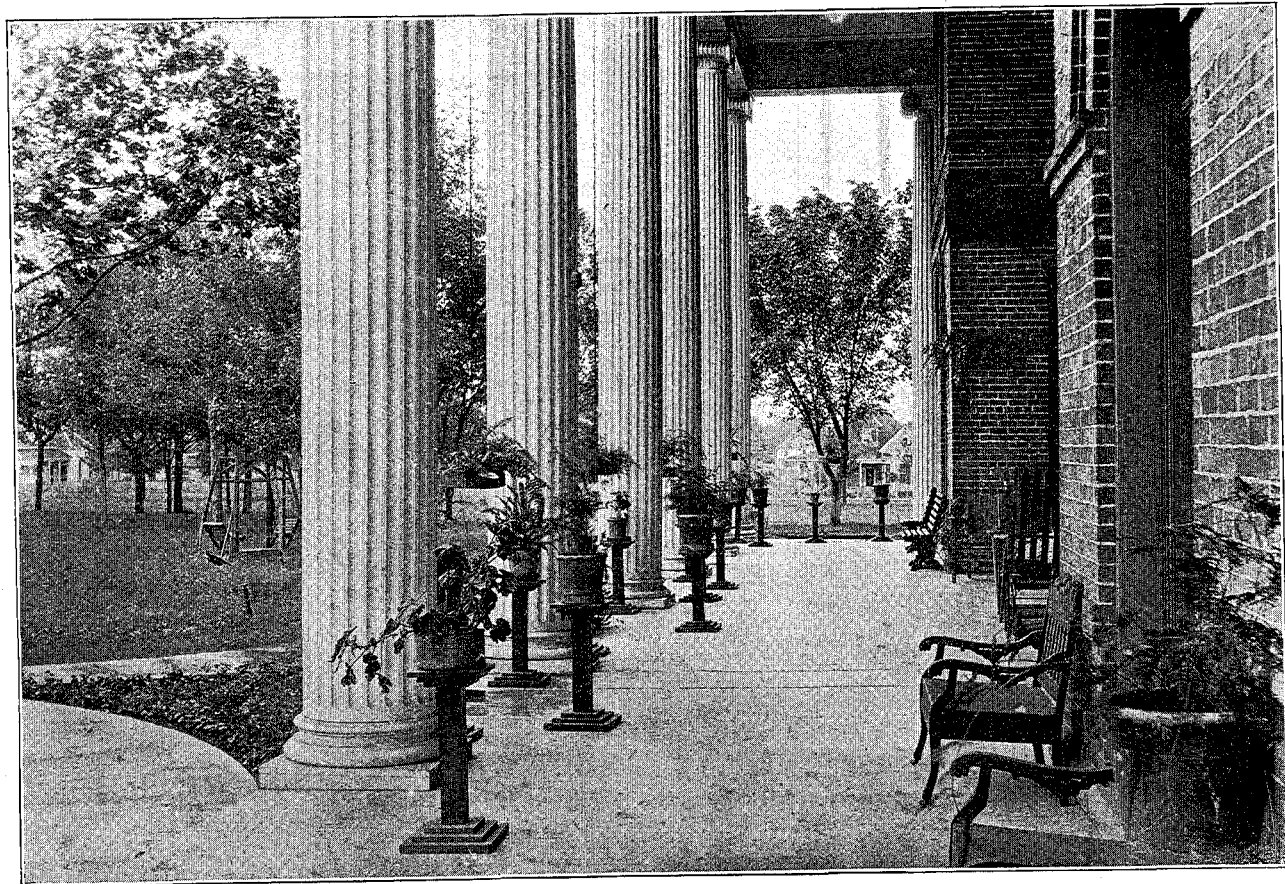
It has been a great service rendered the churches that for the past several years our board has led us in a great stewardship movement. We have experienced growth of interest in this respect, and many of our churches have prosecuted this interest in their churches and it has resulted in much strength to the churches. Many smaller churches are carrying good budgets whereas in times past have been unable to do so. For several years we have had Statewide stewardship rallies, well attended, where outstanding men have awakened our interest in being good stewards.

We feel that it is of utmost importance, that the Convention continue to prosecute the stewardship movement. That we carry to our churches all the help we can, and urge all churches to put on stewardship educational campaigns in their churches, teaching the people to be faithful stewards of their lives and their possessions, expressing this stewardship by bringing the Lord's tithe to the Lord's house on the Lord's day.

Respectively submitted

By the Committee,

W. R. VESTAL, Chairman,
O. C. HARVEY,
C. W. CALDWELL,
O. W. YATES,
THOS. L. HARRIS.



CENTRAL COLLEGE, CONWAY
Receives \$5,000.00 from 1943 Co-operative Program Receipts

Section III.

DEPARTMENT OF MISSIONS

- A. State Missions.
- B. Home Missions.
- C. Foreign Missions.

II. DEPARTMENT OF MISSIONS

(A) REPORT ON STATE MISSIONS

Tabulation of Results for the First Ten Months of the Convention Year

State missions is fundamental in the life of our great denomination. While seeking to evangelize the unevangelized it seeks to enlist the unenlisted. It supplements our local churches in their effort to reach the unsaved of our State, it saves many churches from becoming extinct, helps to make weak churches strong, and renders invaluable service in enlisting our churches in the whole-hearted support of our denominational program, State, south-wide and world-wide. Its purpose is to build an adequate home base for the successful operation of Home Missions, Foreign Missions and every other phase of our work.

In spite of unsettled conditions throughout the State due to our defense program and to a spirit of restlessness and apathy prevailing everywhere we are happy to report very gratifying results in every department in which State missions functions. Let us note first, the work of our State missionaries.

We were minus a District missionary for some two months of the year in Northwest Arkansas and after that we were minus one in Southeast Arkansas giving us an average of four missionaries during the year. These missionaries labored 42½ months, held 34 revival meetings, witnessed 286 professions of faith, received 264 for baptism, with total additions of 456. They organized one church, three Sunday Schools, one Baptist Training Union, collected \$2,255.61 for State missions and \$64.17 for the Co-operative Program. They held 1,187 services of all kinds and took 133 subscriptions to the Arkansas Baptist. They also rendered valuable service in helping churches to locate pastors.

Second, let us consider the work of Associational missionaries whose salaries were supplemented by the State Mission Board. These labored 200 months, held 201 revival meetings, witnessed 1,223 professions of faith, received for baptism 858, with a total of 1,145 additions to the churches. They organized 18 churches, 39 Sunday Schools, 14 Training Unions, collected \$127.26 for State missions, \$212.87 for the Co-operative Program and conducted a total of 4,790 services while collecting 381 subscriptions to the Arkansas Baptist. We regret to report that many Associational missionaries whose salaries were supplemented by the State Mission Board have resigned their positions. In all, thirty-two associations received assistance

during the year. Besides these, one special missionary, Brother Bill Burnett was employed in the mountains of Newton county during the summer season.

Third, Report of the Soldiers' Center from August, 1941, to November 1, 1942. Rev. P. A. Stockton was employed as missionary to the soldiers. Later a building was rented in the heart of Little Rock and a Baptist Soldiers' Center was established. There are reading and writing rooms, a prayer room, a chapel hall and recreation rooms. A house-mother, in the person of Mrs. J. L. Fisk, is very popular among the soldiers. Multiplied thousands of soldiers have visited the Center. About seventy have been converted while many others have renewed their church relationship and rededicated their lives to the Lord. On Sunday mornings and Sunday evenings the soldiers are directed to Baptist churches, but on Sunday afternoon at 4 o'clock an evangelistic service is conducted in the chapel of the Soldiers' Center. Brother Stockton visits the men in the camp, especially those in the hospital. Many tender letters come back from all over the world expressing appreciation for this contact in Little Rock. It would be difficult to tabulate many of the best results of the Soldiers' Center but an interesting statistical table submitted by Brother Stockton is appended to this report.

With half of our 2,000,000 people in Arkansas unreached for Christ, with only one-fourth of our population in Sunday School, with a net increase of 10,000 Christless people in Arkansas each year, with 20,000 Japanese being brought to our State for colonization, with throngs of soldiers being trained within the bounds of our State, our State Mission Program ought to be enlarged. This last year the budget carried an item of \$16,133 for State missions but in order to balance the budget in the interest of Southwide causes the State Mission Board is recommending a reduction in some State items for 1943 and this will cut State missions to \$11,400. This amount should be supplemented by special offerings on State Mission Day and at other times in order to provide a continued adequate support for State missions.

Respectfully submitted,

FORD F. GAUNTT,
E. P. J. GARROTT,
O. L. GIBSON,

Committee.

(B) REPORT ON HOME MISSIONS

When Jesus said, "Lift up your eyes and look on the fields; for they are white already to harvest," He was surely calling His Disciples attention to the fields close at hand as well as those that lay over the horizon. Baptists have heard this command of their Master and these fields have been looked upon and prayer has been made for laborers in them, and in a measure at least we have given active co-operation to our Father in bringing an answer to our prayers through the agency of our Home Mission Board.

The Look

This look has revealed a country unsurpassed in natural resources and peopled with an ever-increasing number of souls from the East and the West and the North and the South.

For nearly one hundred years the Home Mission Board has looked upon this part of God's vineyard and has labored in it. These years have been fruitful ones despite the fact that many times they have been years of travail. It has been a long look and has had to do not only with the present but the future. It has been a look that **built** not only for the present but embraced the future. The look we should take now should be for today's need and God helping us, on down the corridors of time till Jesus comes again.

The Prayer

Our Southland and its adjacent neighbors need to be the object of our earnest prayers, even as we look. It is the Bible belt not only of our nation, but of the world. May we with God's help continue it so. It is the mecca of multitudes now who are filling our cities, erasing our frontiers and populating our country-sides. It is the promised land of millions of people who look with longing eyes to the freedom and to the material and spiritual blessings that are ours.

We should pray that as they come we may meet them with the open Bible and point them to Him who is the Word of the living God.

We should pray that those who fill our armed camps should be ready and willing to serve our Lord and Master as they with devotion serve their nation in its hour of need.

We should pray that the boys and the girls in the remotest mountain hut or delta cabin may have the privilege of knowing Him who loved little children and who said, "Suffer little children to come unto me and forbid them not; for of such is the kingdom of God." (Mark 10:14).

We should pray that the prejudices born of national boundary lines and different colored skins may be removed, so that the Christ,

who is the Lord of all nations, may be brought to every man, woman and child within the bounds of our territory, regardless of nationality, tongue or color.

We should pray that as God gives us material blessings he will at the same time thrust out laborers into the harvest fields, for surely the harvest is ripe and the laborers few.

The Effort

The effort of the Home Mission Board has been great. For the past year from a statistical stand-point it is as follows: 424 paid workers are engaged, classified as follows: among the Spanish speaking people 127; among French 27; Italian 11; Chinese 7, Negro 19; Indian 74; Cuban 95; Canal Zone 6; office and field 21; miscellaneous 37.

To make the work of these possible Southern Baptists contributed to the Home Mission Board last year \$782,251.82. Of this sum \$355,000.00 was applied on old debts, leaving yet to be paid \$495,000.00 which it is earnestly hoped will be paid in full next year, but at the same time leaving \$427,451.82 with which to carry on its great program of Evangelism, Education and Healing.

Arkansas Baptists have had a noble part in this work. They gave through the co-operative program, including the Annie Armstrong offering and the offering for camp work the sum of \$23,112.94. In addition to this the sum of \$26,000.00 was received from the sale of property held in Arkansas by the Home Mission Board, and it should be remembered that Arkansas Baptists, Brother and Mrs. G. W. Bottoms, the former gone to his reward, gave what is known as the Bottoms Endowment Fund from which was received this past year income amounting to \$46,475.34. So that it can with justifiable pride be said that Arkansas Baptists have made possible the sum of \$95,588.28.

The Results

A consideration of the distribution of the workers will reveal the scope of the work being done, which is, work among the Mexicans and other Spanish speaking groups; work among the French, especially in Louisiana; work among others whom we classify "Foreigners" particularly in our cities; work among the Indians; among the Negroes; work in the Canal Zone and a great work in Cuba.

The work of the Home Mission Board in Arkansas has been in a general way. Assistance was given to one teacher in Arkansas Baptist College for Negroes and in co-operation with our State Board and local Baptists a pastor was maintained at Dyess Colony for part of the year.

Specific signs of progress were 7,000 people led to Christ; 2,863 received into the fellowship of Baptist churches; 35,000 sermons

preached; 17,000 Bibles and Testaments distributed; 13 new churches established and 31 new missionaries added to the force.

Conclusion

To fail to lift up our eyes and look on these fields and to pray for laborers in them is not only to miss our greatest opportunity to evangelize the world, but is direct disobedience to the command of our Savior and our Lord.

“O Zion, haste, thy mission high fulfilling,
To tell to all the world that God is light;
That He who made all nations is not willing
One soul should perish, lost in shades of night.

“Proclaim to every people, tongue and nation
That God in whom they live and move is love:
Tell how He stooped to save His lost creation,
And died on earth that men might live above.”

“Give of thy sons to bear the message glorious;
Give of thy wealth to speed them on their way;
Pour out thy soul for them in prayer victorious;
And all thou spendest Jesus will repay.

“Publish glad tidings, Tidings of peace;
Tidings of Jesus, Redemption and release.”

Respectfully submitted,

FRITZ E. GOODBAR, Chairman,
W. J. MORRIS,
HOYT P. JERNIGAN.

(C) FOREIGN MISSIONS

This year the ninety-seventh annual report of the Foreign Mission Board of the Southern Baptist Convention was made. We are profoundly grateful to God, for His marvelous blessings upon our efforts through these years. The curtain was wrung down on these glorious achievements of yesterday when the world was suddenly thrown into the present world conflict.

Through its 464 missionaries and its thousands of native workers, the Foreign Mission Board has been engaged in a program of evangelism, education and healing in Africa, Asia, Europe and South America. During the current year missionary work has been inaugurated in two new fields, namely, Columbia and Hawaiian Islands.

A Modern Miracle of Prayer

When war was suddenly thrust upon America on December 7, last year, about 105 missionaries of our board were caught in China, Japan and Manilla. Some interned in homes, compounds and prisons. Dr. M. T. Rankin, our secretary of the Orient and 5 other missionaries were confined in horrible Stanley prison, Hong Kong. These missionaries with many other citizens of Allied Nations faced unspeakable suffering, slow death in cruel and inhuman Japanese concentration camps. A spirit of prayer enveloped the convention at San Antonio last May. That spirit of pleading God's promise has spanned the chasm and on August 25, a day long to be remembered by Southern Baptist, forty (40) of these servants of the Lord landed in New York Harbor. Not one had received a major wound and a journey home of 18,000 miles was without a single mishap. The testimony of these missionaries is a testimony to the modern reproduction of Peter's prison experience and deliverance as recorded in Acts 12.

Somewhere in the Philippine Islands, there are ten missionaries of the Foreign Mission Board, waiting, longing and praying to be delivered from the hands of the Japanese conquerors of this American outpost in the South Pacific. We have been unable to receive any direct word from them since the Island's surrender. As yet we have been unable to send any funds to these stranded workers most of whom are our youngest missionaries.

We now have in this country on regular or enforced furloughs one hundred and thirty-eight (138) of our missionaries. These men and women are anxious to serve the cause of missions in the churches. We suggest that those desiring their services write directly to the Foreign Mission Board.

Regarding Finances

When Dr. Charles Maddry became executive secretary of the Foreign Mission Board, the board had an indebtedness to the amount of \$1,110,000.00. In the last report Dr. Maddry said, "It looks as if the burden of indebtedness will have been rolled away by the end of 1943."

What of Tomorrow?

Tennyson sang in "Locksley Hall": "For I dipt into the future, far as human eye could see." What do we see as we look into the future? What of the world of tomorrow? The world of tomorrow will be a broken world. The world of tomorrow will be a hungry world. Tomorrow's world will be a world filled with disillusion.

More tragic than all these tomorrow's world will be one of darkness. It should usher in the greatest era of New Testament evangelism since Acts of Apostles. We need to make ready for tomorrow.

The Commission

The Commission, our Foreign Mission magazine, is four years old. This magazine has enjoyed phenomenal growth during the last year. Last year a circulation of 23,190 was reported, while this year we can count in circulation 39,313. We would urge pastors and church leaders to help get this magazine in Baptist homes.

We believe it is in order to make a few suggestions that might stimulate interest in missions.

1. That a School of Missions in our churches would prove of untold value in disseminating information about and kindling enthusiasm for the work.

2. That the pastors shall strive from time to time, as the Spirit directs, in the distribution of tracts, in sermons, and otherwise to maintain a healthy interest in the Lord's work beyond our own borders.

3. That regular, systematic and worthy financial support be given to Foreign missions through the budget contributions; through the Hundred Thousand Club, and the Lottie Moon Christmas offering.

4. That we provide a large place in our public and private prayers for the missionaries, our Foreign Mission Board secretary and all who are fellow-helpers of the truth.

IRVING M. PRINCE, Chairman.

Section IV

DEPARTMENT OF CHRISTIAN AND MISSIONARY EDUCATION

- A. Division of Sunday School; Training Union and Student Union Work.
- B. Division of Woman's Missionary Union.
- C. Division of Publications.
- D. Division of Schools.
 - (1) Ouachita.
 - (2) Central.
 - (3) Seminaries.
 - (4) Nursing.
- E. Division of Brotherhood.
- F. Division of Music.

(Note: Editor was not given information about our School of Nursing.)

III. DEPARTMENT OF CHRISTIAN AND MISSIONARY EDUCATION

(A) DIVISION OF SUNDAY SCHOOL, TRAINING UNION AND STUDENT UNION WORK

Annual Report of the Sunday School, Training Union, and Student Union Department of the Arkansas Baptist State Convention Executive Board from October 31, 1941 to October 31, 1942

We submit herewith a report of the work done and the results accomplished by Arkansas Baptists through the Sunday Schools and Training Unions in the churches, the Student Unions in the colleges, and the Summer Assembly.

Sunday School Work

During the week of March 9-13, eight teams of three, each composed of one worker from the Sunday School Board, one pastor, and one Sunday School worker from this State, conducted special associational Sunday School Conferences in each one of the forty associations in Arkansas. This was the second series of meetings to be held in connection with the Four-Year Promotional Program of the Sunday School Board. The total attendance was 1,871, with an average attendance of 47 for each of the forty meetings.

During the months of March and April, eight district Vacation Bible School leaders conducted a special conference on Vacation Bible School work in every one of the forty associations. Those who directed the conferences were: Mr. W. C. Stutheit, Rev. W. H. Lansford, Rev. E. T. Smith, Mr. Norman Ferguson, Rev. Ralph W. Davis, Rev. L. C. Tedford, Rev. J. H. Fitzgerald, and Rev. C. W. Finch.

State Approved Workers have been busy during the entire year, and have, by correspondence, conferences, and by assisting in training schools and enlargement campaigns, helped greatly with the promotion of Sunday School work. The State Approved Sunday School Workers are: Extension Department, Rev. E. C. Brown; Adult, Rev. Rel Gray; Intermediate, Mrs. A. C. Kolb; Junior, Mrs. J. H. Webb; Primary, Mrs. Wilford Lee; Beginner and Cradle Roll, Mrs. Edgar Williamson.

Several association-wide and many individual Sunday School enlargement campaigns and training schools have been conducted with gratifying results.

A Comparative Sunday School Report

	1941	1942
Number Sunday Schools.....	1,166	1,247
Sunday School Enrolment.....	128,778	133,907
New Sunday Schools Organized.....	124	81
Diploma Holders in New Study Course, Total.....	1,565	1,777
Awards in New Sunday School Course, Total.....	43,725	52,294
Associations organized or partially organized for Sunday School work.....	40	36
Standard Sunday Schools.....	51	58
Number Vacation Bible Schools.....	172	160

This year, for the first time, a group of twenty-six college students and graduates was taken to the Arkansas Baptist Assembly and trained for ten days, then sent out into seven associations in the State in the interest of Sunday School work. We present herewith a report of the Sunday School Summer Field Work done this year.

Sunday School Summer Field Work Report

Number of workers.....	26
Number associations worked in.....	7
Number churches worked in.....	84
Number Enrolled in Classes.....	3,234
Number New Units Organized.....	222

Training Union Work

During the week of April 20-24, eight teams of three, each composed of one worker from the Sunday School Board, one pastor, one Training Union worker from this State, conducted special one-day associational Training Union Conferences in each one of the forty associations in Arkansas. This was the second series of annual meetings to be held in connection with the Four-Year Promotional Program of the Sunday School Board. The total attendance was 2,517, with an average attendance of 62 for each of the forty meetings.

State Approved Workers have been busy during the entire year, and have, by correspondence, conferences, and by assisting in training schools and enlargement campaigns, helped greatly with promotion of Training Union work. The State Approved Training Union Workers are: Young People, Mrs. George Stuart; Intermediate, Mrs. Edgar Williamson; and Junior, Mrs. William Perkinson.

With the help of student summer field workers and others, many church and association-wide Training Union enlargement campaigns and training schools have been conducted.

A Comparative Training Union Report

	1941	1942
Number Training Unions.....	632	693
Number B. Y. P. U.'s, B. A. U.'s, and Story Hours....	2,869	3,056
Total Training Union Enrolment.....	44,231	45,972
Total Training Union Awards.....	12,484	9,870
Associations organized or partially organized for Training Union Work.....	39	37

We are submitting herewith the record of the Training Union work done in the rural churches of Arkansas during the summer of this year. This report does not include souls won, lives dedicated or rededicated, or Sunday Schools and churches organized or revived.

Training Union Summer Field Work Report

Number of workers.....	26
Number associations worked in.....	7
Number churches worked in.....	84
Number enrolled in classes.....	3,703
Number churches where workers were sent that had no union....	42
Number New Unions Organized.....	132

Student Union Work

Student Union Councils are now functioning in fourteen colleges and one hospital. During the year, the workers in this department have made several tours, visiting the different colleges in the interest of Student Union work. A Student Union paper entitled the "Challenger," has been published, copies of which are sent each month to the campuses for free distribution.

One of the most fruitful results of Student Union work is the organized summer field work, participated in by many of the students. We are submitting a combined report of the Sunday School and Training Union Summer Field Work for this year, and a total of the five years' work.

A Combined Summer Field Work Report

	Five Years'	
	1942	Total
Number of workers.....	52	150
Number associations worked in.....	14	38
Number churches worked in.....	168	566
Number enrolled in classes.....	6,237	30,127
Number new Unions and Sunday School units organized.....	354	1,232
Number awards earned.....	2,152	11,836

During the five years' summer field work has been conducted by this department, Sunday School or Training Union enlargement campaigns were conducted once in 492 churches, and twice in 74 churches. Of these churches served, 66 had no preaching services, 206 were fourth-time, 160 half-time, 3 three-fourths time, and 57 full-time. Only eternity will reveal the importance and the full results of this work.

Summer Assembly

Our Arkansas Baptist Assembly is located at Siloam Springs, and promotes each year an "All Baptist Program for All Arkansas Baptists." Every phase of church work is presented and considered during the ten days of the Assembly. The paid registration for this year's Assembly, which met June 30-July 9, was 1,150, with the attendance well over 1,200. Dr. O. J. Chastain, Pastor of the First Baptist Church, Blytheville, was elected President of the Assembly for the present Assembly year. Rev. J. H. Fitzgerald, pastor of the First Baptist Church, Stamps, was elected Vice-President. Mr. Shelby Ford, of Springdale, is the efficient Secretary-Treasurer. Mr. O. V. Turner is the resident care-taker.

Church Music

When the Sunday School Board set up a Department of Church Music, with Dr. B. B. McKinney as the Secretary, and announced that a program for better church music would be promoted through the Sunday School and Training Union Departments of the different States of the South, your Department in Arkansas began immediately to co-operate with the South-wide department.

At that time, there was in Arkansas an organization known as the "Arkansas Baptist Church Musicians," with Mrs. B. W. Nininger, of Little Rock, as its President. Under her leadership, the State was divided into districts with a Vice-Chairman or leader in charge of each district. The purpose of this organization was to promote better music in the churches.

Mrs. Nininger accepted the invitation of this department to become the Approved State Music Director for Arkansas, to promote better music in the churches in co-operation with this department and the Sunday School Board's Department of Church Music.

Mrs. Nininger has had a most successful ministry since the first of January when she began this work. She has received no salary. Her promotional expenses have been paid by this department. The churches she has served have paid her traveling expenses and honorariums.

Since January, Mrs. Nininger has conducted thirteen schools of church music, and sixteen hymn-sings; directed music for two re-

vival meetings; attended summer assemblies; made talks, given radio addresses; written articles and many letters; and traveled 5,988 miles in the interest of better church music.

Mrs. Nininger is outstanding in the field of church music, and is rendering a superb service for Arkansas Baptists in the promotion of better church music. We urge the churches to make a place in their programs of activities for a Church Music School under the leadership of Mrs. Nininger.

Department Workers

Including your Secretary, there are four full time workers in the Sunday School and Training Union Department. Miss Blanche Mays continues to render faithful and efficient service in all phases of the work. Mrs. Grace Hamilton and Miss Emma Jean Webster, as office secretaries, have been efficient, zealous, and untiring in their efforts to promote faithfully the work of the department.

During the year, workers of this department have conducted enlargement campaigns, training schools, conferences, and other services in 102 churches in every association of the State, and have traveled 38,280 miles. The office secretaries have written 5,209 personal letters and 8,631 general letters, and have distributed 115,295 pieces of promotional literature.

Plans for 1943

Believing that now more than ever, the churches should magnify the Sunday School and Training Union; and that everything possible should be done to help young men and women while in college; this department, in co-operation with the different departments of the Sunday School Board, purposes to intensify its effort to promote these important organizations in the churches and associations.

We believe the church has in the Sunday School its best means of reaching the multitudes of unreached souls for the teaching and preaching of God's Word; and in the Training Union its best means of training the church membership to observe all things whatsoever Jesus has commanded to be done. We further believe that the Student Union movement has done more than anything else to tie the student on to the church while in college and to send him back to the home church better equipped for service.

Believing this is no time to mark time, but rather to press forward, this department will continue to promote intensively the work committed to it by the Executive Board of the Convention.

In **January**, a most important and worthwhile rally for Sunday School workers and members will be held in five of the larger cities. A group composed of leaders of all the departments of the Sunday School Department of the Sunday School Board, together with an out-

standing speaker and music director, will conduct one-day two-session conferences in Jonesboro, Pine Bluff, Hot Springs, Little Rock, and Fort Smith. The dates are January 11-15, 1943.

In **March**, Training Union study courses will be magnified, and the third series of associational Sunday School conferences will be held. The week of conferences will be March 8-12.

In **April**, Sunday School study courses will have right-of-way, and the third series of associational Training Union Conferences will be conducted. The week of the conferences will be April 19-23. Associational Vacation Bible School conferences will also be conducted during this month.

In **June**, every church in the State should conduct a Vacation Bible School. With vacation trips reduced, more families will remain at home. It will be a golden opportunity to have a good Vacation Bible School.

In **June** or **July**, the Arkansas Baptist Assembly will be held in Siloam Springs. The exact date will be announced later. It will be either June 22-30, or June 29-July 7. With little opportunity to go elsewhere, Arkansas Baptist church leaders need the inspiration of such a meeting.

In **July** and **August**, the sixth season of summer field work will be promoted.

In **September**, Student Union Work will receive especial attention. During this month, every campus will be visited and councils encouraged to enlist the Baptist students to unite with the local Baptist churches for the college year. Every church will be encouraged to hold a Training Union study course.

In **October**, Sunday School study courses in the churches will be magnified.

All through the year, association-wide and local church enlargement campaigns and training schools will be conducted by the workers of this department.

Appreciation and Purpose

Workers of this department are grateful to the Executive Board for wonderful opportunities for service; and to the churches and Sunday School Board for financial support which makes such work possible. Believing that the work of the Sunday School and Training Union in our churches, and of the Student Union in our schools, constitutes a real help to the cause of Christ and to the present war effort, we, the workers in the Sunday School, Training Union, and Student Union Department, pledge ourselves to an all-out effort to make the year of our Lord 1943, a year of continuous victory.

Respectfully submitted,

EDGAR WILLIAMSON, Secretary.

**(B) DIVISION OF WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION
(MISSIONARY EDUCATION)**

The following report on Missionary Education was accepted and here printed for information:

**II. REPORT OF THE BAPTIST WOMAN'S MISSIONARY
UNION OF ARKANSAS**

**Auxiliary to the Arkansas Baptist State Convention from
October 1, 1941 Through September 30, 1942**

Rejoicing in the evidence of missionary progress we submit herewith a report of the major activities and the results accomplished by the women and young people through the Baptist Woman's Missionary Union, Auxiliary to the Arkansas Baptist State Convention, for the period of twelve months as indicated above.

One of the joys in preparing a report is to discover just how much progress has been made. In tabulating the statistics for this report we found that the women and young people have marvelously transferred their thoughts from the many changes taking place in our troubled world and from their own problems and heartaches to the many opportunities about them for rendering real Christian service. Instead of becoming discouraged "because of the way" they have steadfastly sought to "press on toward the mark of the prize of the high calling of God in Christ Jesus." The achievements of the past year bear witness to faithfulness and loyalty in such an age of confusion and perplexities as we face today.

Organization

Woman's Missionary Union with its 465 missionary societies and 810 young people's auxiliaries, a total of 1,275 missionary organizations with an estimated membership of more than 28,000, has a faith-inspiring history and is a mighty factor in its potentiality as leaven for the Kingdom of God in our State.

The general officers are Mrs. J. E. Short, president, Mrs. W. C. Edwards, recording secretary, Mrs. B. L. Bridges, assistant recording secretary, and Mrs. G. D. Thompson, auditor. These, together with the departmental chairmen, members of the Executive Board, district and associational officers, have been most co-operative and helpful, thereby contributing in a large measure toward the achievements of the past year.

The office personnel consisting of Mrs. C. H. Ray, executive secretary, Miss Margaret Hutchison, young people's secretary, Mrs. W. D. Pye, treasurer and program editor, and Miss Elma Cobb, office secretary, have spent a very busy year promoting their respective work.

Constant calls for missionary literature are best evidences of real growth. In response to the 7,741 letters received have gone 7,598 personal letters, 11,598 packages containing 208,000 pieces of promotional literature, and 23 programs prepared and sent for various group meetings in the State. The two secretaries have attended 221 meetings and traveled 20,772 miles in the promotion of their work.

Miss Irene Chambers and Miss Marion Farquharson, W. M. U. Training School students, were employed to do field work during the summer months, Miss Farquharson working exclusively among the young people.

Meetings

It has been possible to hold all meetings scheduled for the year. The attendance has not been quite up to par but, in most instances, has been very gratifying in view of prevailing conditions. Following are some of the larger group meetings promoted during the year: The G. A. Conference in March, the State W. M. U. annual meeting in April including the Y. W. A. Banquet and a special service by members of all auxiliary grades under the supervision of Miss Hutchison, two series of meetings in the eight districts, classes for all W. M. U. grades at the Assembly, Y. W. A. Houseparty, State Camps for G. A. and R. A., and the R. A. Fellowship Supper held in connection with the State Convention last December.

A fund was raised by Southern W. M. U. in 1938 through the different State Unions to be used in helping Baptist Negro women and young people to become more efficient leaders in mission work among their own people. It was felt that this could best be accomplished through the holding of Methods Institutes in the various States, to which representative Negro women leaders should be invited.

It was our privilege to hold a six-day session institute in July at the Arkansas Baptist College in Little Rock. The institute was sponsored by Southern W. M. U. with Miss Kathleen Mallory in charge, the details incident to the meeting being worked out by the State executive secretary. Conferences were led by six State W. M. U. leaders. Guest speakers were Mabola Ayorinde and her husband, Tanimola Ayorinde, natives of Nigeria. These outstanding Christian leaders have been in the States studying since 1938. Seventy-one women registered and many visitors were present at each session. The institute was most worthwhile and was genuinely appreciated by the Negro women.

Record of Achievements

In the plans and policies of Woman's Missionary Union are opportunities not only for spiritual growth and development but for practical Christian service which is worldwide in its scope. Success in any work depends largely on placing emphasis where it belongs.

Woman's Missionary Union places special emphasis on the fundamentals for a well-developed Christian life through prayer, enlistment, study, service, tithes and offerings, and missionary education of young people. In addition to these specific aims the organization seeks to help promote in its activities all objects of interest fostered by the denomination.

It is impossible in this brief report to touch on all the activities for the past year, hence we present a few of the major achievements.

Seasons of Prayer Statistics

	No. Organizations Observing Seasons	Offer- ings
Home Mission Season of Prayer.....	872	\$ 8,266.92
State Mission Season of Prayer.....	718	5,668.70
Foreign Mission Season of Prayer.....	843	13,334.13
Totals.....	2,433	\$27,269.75

An average of 811 organizations observed the three prayer seasons and the offering increase of \$5,890.91 over the previous year denotes loyalty and concern for a lost world. A record and a victory.

Another record and a victory is noted in the amount of total gifts reported for the year of \$316,964.82, this being a gain of \$35,368.14 over the previous year. The amount of \$213,664.26 was for local church and miscellaneous, \$103,300.56 for various mission causes. The young people contributed \$25,290.60 which is included in the total gifts for the year. Of the total gifts reported \$9,228.17 was contributed by the women and young people through their churches for debt clearance on Southwide agencies. There were 5,233 tithers reported, 4,756 among the women and 1,477 among the young people.

Gains toward other objectives for growth and advancement gives cause for deepest gratitude to God and the assurance that our work has had the blessing of God upon it. It takes real work to maintain a splendid record year after year, and the statistics given below reveal constant effort on the part of many women and young people.

ENLISTMENT—There were 6,238 new members enlisted in new and existing organizations the past year, 2,573 in missionary societies and 3,665 in the young people's auxiliaries.

STUDY—Through study we are led to help promote the missionary enterprise more whole-heartedly because it brings about a better understanding of the work at home and abroad, of God's great purpose for a world in need and of the individual responsibility of every

Christian. The missionary teachings of the Bible, soul-winning, stewardship, prayer and world missions, have been opened to many through the 1,931 mission study classes held.

PERSONAL SERVICE—It is the duty of every Christian to present Christ to lost souls. There were 8,184 members engaged in Directed Personal Service in 575 missionary organizations, 5,465 among the women and 2,179 among the young people, resulting in 738 conversions. The amount of \$5,818.98 was spent in personal service activities in the various communities.

MISSIONARY EDUCATION OF YOUNG PEOPLE—In the spiritual development of our young people missionary education is vital. Baptists cannot serve the world of tomorrow unless they conserve the youth of today. We, the present generation, must see to it that the next generation is nurtured in the missionary spirit. Through the wise and consecrated leadership of Miss Margaret Hutchison, young people's secretary, Woman's Missionary Union makes its most permanent investment in the missionary education of its young people. There is great need for missionary societies to give more adequate fostering care to young peoples of all ages through their respective auxiliaries, thus providing a missionary atmosphere in which their lives may come to full fruition as they advance in years and wisdom. Through these days so fraught with anxiety for the world may we pledge ourselves to an "all-out" defense by building spiritual fortifications against the evils of the day in the hearts and lives of our young people.

Conclusion

We express our gratitude to the State Executive Board and to Dr. B. L. Bridges, secretary, for the support and co-operation given Woman's Missionary Union through the years.

The times in which we live present many problems. Some plans and policies may have to be revised in order to meet the changing world conditions. The need for conservation will undoubtedly lead to concentration. Limited use of automobiles will lead us to center upon intensive development locally. With faith and courage we face the future with the assurance that in the strength of the Lord and in the power of His might we shall continue to make a worthy contribution toward the missionary enterprise.

Respectfully submitted,

MRS. C. H. RAY,
Executive Secretary.

(C) DIVISION OF PUBLICATIONS**Religious Literature and Arkansas Baptist**

Said one of the prophets, "My people perish for the lack of knowledge." The printed page is the most reliable source of information. Therefore, God instructed men to put His message in a permanent form by committing it to a written record. Man from time immemorial has printed or written a record of all important matters. Never has there been so much printed material as today. It becomes more important with the increase of printed material that we give serious attention to what we read. A wise christian will so budget his time that there will be proper balance in his reading. There must be a definite proportion of time for Bible study and for religious literature. One must take heed how and what he reads. One's character, conduct, and language portrays what he reads. Almost every news stand is filled with filthy printed matter. An appetite for clean literature, and the appetite for sordid, shady and filthy literature do not exist in the same person.

Baptists have come to the forefront with the best of religious literature. We have kept well abreast in religious thought; in devotional and doctrinal material. The best methods for carrying on the organized work of the church has been produced and printed by Baptists and is in easy reach of every one. There is no excuse for ignorance among Baptists who can read.

We commend the periodicals published by our Sunday School Board and by our educational institutions and mission Boards.

The Arkansas Baptist: The circulation has increased to 13,000, reaching about 50,000, or approximately one third of the members of our co-operating churches. It is being operated on a sound financial basis. No debts are being incurred.

We commend our editor, Lewis A. Myers, for his successful management and editorial policy. An exceptionally fine job is being done with the paper from every standpoint.

Recommendations:

1. We recommend that the Arkansas Baptist be placed in the church budget.
2. If not placed in the budget have an Arkansas Baptist day in the churches and push the Arkansas Baptist subscriptions on the group plan.
3. We recommend wide distribution of Baptist pamphlets. Encourage our people to read Baptist literature.

B. V. FERGUSON,
BERNES K. SELPH,
W. W. GRAFTON,
C. W. ANDERSON,
J. O. KINCANNON, JR.,
OTTO SUTTON.

(D) DIVISION OF SCHOOLS**(1) CHRISTIAN EDUCATION**

Baptists have been prominent pioneers in the field of Christian education throughout the history of this country. Many of the leading colleges and universities of the United States were founded and fostered by the Baptists. It is in keeping, therefore, with our history and our fundamental principles that we should give constant study to, and show never ceasing interest in, the trend and development of education in America and especially in our own denomination. For many generations Baptists have had a conscience on Christian education. They believe in it still, but there is at this time a tremendous pressure that tends to cause some of our people to weaken in this conviction. The present generation of Baptists has received a legacy and an obligation from our predecessors, in the realm of education that amounts to a sacred trust. This precious legacy in the form of our educational institutions embodies the generosity and sacrifice of those who have gone before us. We owe it to them to be true to the trust they have left us. We are duty bound to deliver this sacred trust to those yet to come, made stronger, better and safer than when we received it. How much you and I have believed in Christian education, and how well we have wrought in this field will be obvious to the next generation by the kind and the condition of the institutions of learning we leave behind us. It is my firm conviction that Christian education needs to be and must be re-defined and re-emphasized in all our churches and laid afresh on the consciences of our people.

Christian Education Defined

Christian education is Christianity and education rightly related. It means everything that secular education means in the training of the mind with the addition of all that Christianity means in the training of the soul. It takes in scholarship and character. Secular education is good—Christian education is better. It contains more, produces more and has a wider range of operations. It is an entirely different product than that produced by non-christian schools. State schools do not specialize in Christian character and do not operate in the field of religion.

It is self-evident that Christianity and education should go together. A truly Christian character plus a thoroughly trained intellect equals the highest type of man. Therefore christianity and education are co-laborers in the field of human development. They are interdependent. Christianity without education loses its most sure means of propagation. Disarmed before non-christian teaching and influence, it becomes impotent and languishes among the unedu-

cated who are becoming fewer in number and less in influence every day. While on the other hand, education without Christianity is robbed of its highest ideals, its noblest purposes and its greatest service. Christianity puts an immeasurable worth on education by giving it unselfish ideals. Education puts a worth on Christianity by helping harness the greatest powers of the mind for the work of Christ.

OTTO WHITINGTON.

(2) OUACHITA COLLEGE

Annual Report of Board of Trustees to the Arkansas Baptist State Convention

Ouachita College
November 17, 1942

Ouachita College is now in its 57th year. This is the tenth annual report under the present administration.

Board of Trustees

The Board of Trustees is made up of twenty-four members, representing each section of Arkansas. We regret to lose Rev. Cecil Franks of West Helena. He recently accepted a call to a church in Springfield, Missouri.

For ten years, the policy of the Board has been to run Ouachita on its income, to make no debts or deficits. We are happy to say that, in the main, we have adhered strictly to this policy.

The Old Debt and the New Building

The present administration, in 1933, found a Ouachita debt of \$165,000. By December, 1939, the college had reduced this debt to \$75,000. In that year, the State convention meeting in Camden, authorized a campaign for \$150,000 to finish paying the debt and to erect an auditorium and music conservatory. At our convention one year ago, we reported that the campaign was about 60% successful. Some pledges were unpaid. The campaign was extended to March 1, 1942. The Convention, seeing that we had started the building in good faith and that we were about to have an unfinished building on the campus, authorized us to borrow money, if necessary, to finish the building.

In July we borrowed \$5,000 to pay all debts on the partially completed building. A little later, the Board empowered the President and business manager of Ouachita College, with the aid of the building committee, to continue work on the building in the most efficient and economical way possible. Building materials are scarce. Prices

are high. The same is true with labor, but work on the building has proceeded in a most satisfactory manner. At present, we owe \$6,300 for materials and equipment. We may need \$5,000 more before the building is completed and equipped, ready for use. We hope to have the building ready to move into by opening of second semester, January 25, 1943. This beautiful three-story building, valued by some at \$150,000, will seat 1,000 people and give our Music Department the home which it so richly deserves. It will not only give Ouachita a place for the Music Department, but a place for chapel programs, Lyceum numbers, student meetings, commencement exercises, etc. Alumni and friends are buying auditorium chairs at \$5.00 each.

The Faculty

During these strenuous times, Ouachita is fortunate in being able to keep an exceptionally strong faculty. We are doing all that we can to help win the war. Eight of our faculty members have gone directly or indirectly to the Army. Seven of the vacancies have been filled. Professor Abell's place in Violin, orchestra and band is still vacant, but we are looking for his successor.

Dr. D. M. Seward succeeds Dr. J. L. Dorroh, in Mathematics and Physics.

Professor E. W. Bass succeeds Professor W. B. McGuffee in Business Administration.

Miss Cloma Barron succeeds Miss Beth Remley as Librarian.

Miss Dura Plant succeeds Mrs. J. V. Gunn in Home Economics.

Miss Frances Barbour succeeds Mr. Howard Halsell as Student Secretary.

Miss Irene Branum succeeds Mrs. Charles Prickett as nurse for girls.

Money, elsewhere, seems plentiful. Several of our teachers have received offers at higher salaries than we can pay. We are glad that they chose to stay with us.

The Student Body

Our enrollment last year reached the high mark of 630. In addition to this, we had 275 in the 1942 summer session, making a total of around 800. The present enrollment is about what it was at this time last year.

All four dormitories are filled to capacity. Very nearly 400 students are eating in the dining hall, which has a capacity of only 350. The problem of feeding all the students is solved by letting fifty of them eat at the "first table." We have been thinking of installing a cafeteria.

The present senior class, made up of 101 boys and girls, is the largest graduating class in the history of Ouachita College. Eight of these students will graduate at the end of this semester, January 22, 1943.

Many Reasons Why the Enrollment Has Trebled

The question is often asked, "Why, since Ouachita has no field representative or student solicitor, has the enrollment increased from a little more than 200 to a little more than 600?" There are many answers to this question. Among them are the following: Ouachita alumni are boosters. Pastors are sending students to Ouachita. The faculty is made up of friendly, scholarly, Christian men and women. Many parents are looking for colleges that have a Christian atmosphere. One Ouachita student tells another. It is generally known that Ouachita graduates are in demand. Ministerial students go each Sunday to every section of Arkansas. Summer field workers, the college choir, the college band, the college debating teams, etc., have attracted students.

We are thankful for a full house, but our aim at Ouachita is not so much to get big buildings and big enrollments as to give true, helpful service to all boys and girls who come. So long as we do what we can to follow the will of God, quantitative objectives will take care of themselves.

The Physical Plant

In reporting progress, a part must necessarily be on the physical. In recent years, our physical plant has doubled in value. This was necessary to take care of the increased enrollment. The Board met in Arkadelphia last Friday. The buildings, furniture, equipment and grounds are in better condition than they have been in many years. The \$50,000 annual aid given by Ouachita to students sounds big, but much of this represents aid given by students to Ouachita College. Student aid goes far toward explaining the general growth and upkeep of Ouachita's physical plant.

Not only student labor, but student lumber has had a big part in building a better physical plant at Ouachita College. During recent years, many students have paid their college expenses with lumber. The faculty has been unselfish in using this lumber for new buildings. Without this lumber, it is difficult to see how the old buildings could have been repaired or how the eight new buildings on the campus could have been erected free of debt.

Accredited by North Central Association

Since the last meeting of our State Convention, the North Central Association has examined and accredited Ouachita College. For many years, this has been one of our main objectives. The North

Central Association is not so much interested in our meeting certain fixed standards as it is in our rendering a real service to all our students.

We believe you will be interested in the report made by the two examiners, especially their summary. We therefore quote the following:

“Points of strength. In the judgment of the examiners, the points of strength at Ouachita College more than overbalance the weaknesses noted in the preceding section. The following items indicate areas in which the services of the college are distinctively superior.

“1. The college is obviously furnishing a real service to its constituency. Enrollments have been steadily increasing in recent years without any artificial stimulation through student recruiting campaigns. Any college which is increasing its enrollment during the past year or two, in the face of the national tendency for decreases, must certainly have something about it that appeals to its constituency.

“2. The faculty of the college rates high on the preparation that its members had in graduate study and advanced degrees. The faculty is effectively organized to carry on the management of the academic program of the college.

“3. The curriculum of the college is well-organized to meet the needs of the constituency.

“4. The faculty and the administrative staff give unmistakable evidence of deep concern about problems of curriculum and instruction. The staff of the college has been vigorously engaged in studying these problems in recent years.

“5. The student personnel service covers most of the essential areas reasonably well. This part of the service of the college has been greatly improved in recent years.

“6. The college rates especially high on academic administration.

“7. Great progress has been made in improving the business administration of the college during the past year or two. Although certain points in connection with the business administration have been noted in the previous section as needing further attention, the progress that has already been made in this area indicates that needed improvements will rapidly be put into effect.

“8. The financial situation of the college is well under control. The budget has been balanced every year recently. Stable income has been increased. Faculty salaries have been raised.

"9. The physical plant of the college has been greatly improved, and now represents a pleasing appearance.

"10. One of the most impressive evidences of strength is the fact that the large accumulation of indebtedness owned by the college has been practically wiped out.

"11. The constituency of the college has given clear evidence of its support of the institution and its program. The Baptists of Arkansas have rallied to the support of Ouachita College with funds for both the liquidation of the debt and for plant expansions and improvements."

Ouachita's Part in the War

We hate war. Many of us want to be pacifists, but we can't now. We do not have the opportunity of choosing between peace or war. We must now choose between slavery or war. We want to help win the war and the peace—a peace that will guarantee liberty and justice to all people for all time.

Ouachita is therefore training men and women not only to help solve the big problems that will face society in the post war world, but Ouachita is training men for the war. More than 200 former Ouachita students are now officers in the Army. Ouachita has about fifty specialists in the Army, such as chemists, doctors, dentists, radio technicians, etc. Besides these, Ouachita has a large number of chaplains in the army, more are training, and more of our alumni are ready to enter. Another 200 boys are now on the campus in Ouachita's R. O. T. C. unit, training for service in the army.

Our aim is to help each student develop in four ways. We must not neglect any one way. We are now asked to lay special emphasis on the physical. Each student, on entering Ouachita, is given a physical examination. One of the outstanding aims of our college physicians, our physical education teachers, and our nurses is to help students become strong, able-bodied soldiers for God and country. Our physical education program includes every student on the campus. Ouachita College is not interested in any form of athletics that does not help boys and girls develop into better men and women. The entire military program at Ouachita is a good physical education program.

Ouachita College is helping the government in training army and navy pilots. During the past year, we have helped train 250 pilots. We are now helping train 50 pilots every two months.

Many of our students are on the campus as Army reserves, Navy reserves, Marine reserves and Coast Guard reserves. While training them to be soldiers for our country, we try to help them to be better soldiers of the cross.

Graduation in Three Years

Ouachita's twelve weeks' summer school enables students to graduate in three years. Freshman boys and girls can now enroll in June, the same as in September.

The improvements made at Ouachita in recent years are most encouraging. Comparisons are not always odious. They may be stimulating. In noticing these changes made from 1932 to 1942, let us rejoice and be thankful for

OUACHITA'S DECADE OF DEVELOPMENT

	1932	1942
Enrollment	241	630
Ministerial students.....	25	130
Summer school enrollment.....	0	275
Number eating in dining hall.....	50	375
Number Ph.D faculty members.....	2	10
Numbered registered nurses.....	0	2
Number brick buildings.....	7	15
Square yards hard surface campus roads.....	0	1,500
Amount of college debt..... (1933)	\$165,000	\$13,000
Number of counties represented.....	41	67
Number Home Economics students.....	0	160
Salary budget..... (1933)	\$ 17,000	\$60,000
Number dairy cows.....	0	50

Recommendations

Many members of the Alumni Association have proposed the Ouachita 100 Club. If the Convention has no better plan for paying the balance of the old debt and finishing the auditorium and music conservatory, the Board is asking that Ouachita alumni be permitted to organize a Ouachita 1000 Club, to pay \$1.00 per month, not to exceed two years' time, this money to be used on the old debt and the new building.

**(3) REPORT OF BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF
CENTRAL COLLEGE**

This is the fiftieth annual report of the Board of Trustees submitted to this Convention, and the third by the present administration. The period covered by this report extends from June 1, 1941 to June 1, 1942. We are grateful to God for His favor and for His evident leadership through the years.

Commencement 1941-1942

On May 26, 35 young ladies were graduated from Central College. Dr. C. C. Warren, pastor of Immanuel Baptist Church, Little Rock, delivered the commencement sermon. Dr. J. H. Reynolds, president of Hendrix College delivered the Commencement Address, Tuesday, May 26, 10:30 a. m.

Enrollment

The enrollment last session was 103. Students from four States were enrolled. Twenty more would tax capacity of Bruce Hall where the girls live.

Faculty

There was only one change in our Faculty last year. Every literary teacher has her Master's Degree and all teachers meet the standards of accrediting agencies. Several of our teachers took Summer Courses in outstanding colleges and universities during last vacation.

Finances

This report is gratifying to the friends of Central College and of Christian Education. From June 1, 1941 to June 1, 1942 receipts were as follows:

Student fees.....	\$20,806.20
Co-operative Program.....	4,941.97
Other sources.....	2,978.52
TOTAL.....	\$28,726.69

This report shows a gain of \$3,770.66 over the preceeding year. The school, of course operates within its income.

Central's Semi-Centennial Year

Central College was organized fifty years ago. There were many then who believed that such a school should be established. There are more now who believe that this college should be maintained. Last year the convention assembled in Jonesboro authorized Central College to go afield, during her Jubilee Year, to collect funds for repairs, replacements and enlargements. Since March 1, under the leadership of Rev. E. E. Griever, the cause of Central College has been presented to the churches. Actual solicitations of funds began September 1. The director of Central's Campaign will make his report to the Convention.

O. J. WADE, For Trustees.

Vote of thanks to Rev. E. E. Griever for his successful and splendid leadership of Campaign.

(4) REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON SEMINARIES

As Southern Baptists, we own and operate four Seminaries, for the training of our Baptist ministry. Three of these, the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary at Louisville, the Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary at Fort Worth, and the Baptist Bible Institute at New Orleans, are maintained for the training of our Southern Baptist leadership. The fourth, the American Baptist Theological Seminary in Tennessee, is maintained by our Convention for the training of Negro preachers.

In the first years of the history of our Southern Baptist Convention, we attempted to train our ministry through our denominational colleges. It soon became apparent that our denominational college could not give the desired vocational training in addition to its academic curriculum. This realization produced our Seminaries.

In 1859, just 14 years after the organization of our Convention, our Southern Seminary was founded at Greenville, South Carolina. After the war between the States, it was moved to Louisville, Kentucky, where God has abundantly blessed it.

For the first time in its history, the Southern Seminary matriculated more than 500 men during the session, 1941-1942. The mortgage debt of the Seminary as of May 1, 1942, has been reduced to \$212,000.00. This institution receives from the co-operative program four and one-fifth per cent out of every south-wide co-operative program dollar.

The Southwestern Seminary grew out of the Bible Department of Baylor University, at Waco, Texas. In 1906, the Board of Trustees at Baylor made the Theological Department, a full Theological Seminary. In 1907, this Seminary was moved to Fort Worth, Texas, and for seventeen years was owned and operated by the Texas Convention, being transferred in 1924 to the Southern Baptist Convention.

The enrollment for 1941-1942, was 934, including 260 correspondence students. Of these, 398 were ministerial students. On May 1, 1942, the mortgage debt was \$206,848.98. It too, receives four and one-fifth per cent from each co-operative program dollar. This Seminary has recently announced the addition of \$107,000.00 to its endowment.

The Baptist Bible Institute at New Orleans, began its first session in 1918. For seven years it was operated jointly by the Home Mission Board and the Sunday School Board. But in 1925, it was transferred to the Southern Baptist Convention. Its debt, May 1, 1942 was \$104,000.00, and it receives four and one-fifth per cent from each co-operative program dollar. The enrollment here for 1941-1942 was 422, which includes 172 correspondence students.

The American Baptist Theological Seminary for Negroes was opened October 21, 1924 at Nashville, Tenn. It has no debt and no endowment. The enrollment for the 1941-1942 session was 89. It receives from the co-operative program, one per cent of the South-wide dollar.

We believe that our Seminaries have something to add to the ministry of every preacher and every Christian leader. We believe that our churches are increasingly demanding a highly trained leadership. We appeal to our churches for their increased support.

Respectfully submitted,

ROBERT E. NAYLOR, Chairman,
JAMES A. OVERTON.

(E) DIVISION OF MEN'S WORK

Laymen's Work and the Baptist Brotherhood

So far as we are able to learn, there is no definite organized Baptist Brotherhood in our State of Arkansas. We do have some State officers, Mr. C. L. Durrett being the president. He has worked hard trying to stimulate interest in the churches for local organization. The president suggested in his report last year that it would take a full time man to really do the job that should be done, if we are to ever have a worthy Baptist Brotherhood Organization.

A report from the Baptist Brotherhood Headquarters Office indicates that we have thirty local brotherhood organizations, all of which are using the literature prepared by the Southern Baptist Convention. These thirty churches are to be commended for their efforts to enlist laymen in the affairs of the Kingdom. May their tribe increase.

In this report we are taking the liberty of outlining briefly the value of the Brotherhood movement, and further, of making a recommendation which we hope will be considered seriously.

The Brotherhood has adopted a challenging slogan, "A Million Men for Christ." It contemplates the enlistment of a million Southern Baptist men in the total program of their churches and of the denomination.

It is incredible that a movement of such high purposes should run into criticisms and objections; yet it occasionally happens. It can be only because of misunderstanding of the methods and motives of the movement.

Contrary to popular comment, we are not over-organized. Actually, 65% of the men of our churches are not enlisted in the cause of Christ and the church. Certainly the Brotherhood offers the finest method yet devised for the enlistment of unenlisted Baptist laymen.

In one State where there is an effective State-wide Brotherhood Organization, they have adopted many worthwhile objectives. We will recite a few of them here:

1. Magnify the Co-operative Program.
2. Baptist paper in every Baptist home.
3. Furnish sponsors for Royal Ambassador Chapters.
4. Emphasize stewardship and scriptural giving.
5. Evangelism: "Win a Man for Christ."
6. Attend faithfully the worship services of the church.

These are a few of their objectives, and surely no Christian would discount the value of any of them. They might well be adopted in Arkansas.

We have a firm conviction that laymen must be trained if they are to become effective servants of our Lord. It seems practical that they can and should be trained in an organization of their own.

We realize the value of the W. M. U., and we see many evidences every day of the year of the effectiveness of their organization. Couldn't a laymen's organization in time become just as effective?

In conclusion, we would like to recommend that the Executive Board of the State Convention give serious consideration to the idea of setting up a department in the State Headquarters for the organization and promotion of the Brotherhood Movement in Arkansas. No doubt such a department would pay for itself many times over in financial as well as spiritual returns.

Respectfully submitted,

T. SHAD MEDLIN,

For the Committee.

(F) DIVISION OF CHURCH MUSIC

Let's Make the Most of Music

Can you imagine a church service without music? As well imagine a carrier pigeon with a wounded wing. He has a message but is impotent to deliver it. Even so does the ministry music contain a profound message to God's children. Because of ignorance and carelessness, the message is either being withheld or, what is worse yet, is so woefully garbled and misunderstood as to bring reproach to the church and grievously to insult our Lord.

God is a jealous God and will accept from our hands and hearts nothing but the best. Does the music we offer Him qualify? What kind of hymn singing do you have in your church? Can it be classified as worship, or is it utilitarian—simply occupying the time until all the people assemble for preaching. Hymn singing is vital to

worship. Great hymns were written by great Christians, and through them we hear God's voice and in turn respond to His call for devotion, thanksgiving, consecration, and sacrifice. Hymn singing has walked hand in hand with evangelism throughout the ages, and rightly treated, will bring many to the foot of the cross.

Congregational singing is showing signs of weakening today because of our modern attitude of listening-in rather than participating. Throughout leadership alone can restore the vibrant, pulsating heartbeat to this act of worship. Away with the all-too-popular method of trick-singing, whistling, and wordly jollification!

The song leader should be a student of lyric religion, understanding the Biblical source, the doctrinal lessons, and the evangelistic appeal of every musical offering. Nothing unworthy must creep into our services, because it is popularly judged as high-class music. We do not need to borrow from the world operatic arias, ballads, military marches, and folk-tunes. Our great heritage of hymn-tunes is all-sufficient to supply us with suitable and God-honoring music for worship, teaching, and evangelism. Neither straying Christians nor sinners are brought to the throne of grace by such singing.

Sufficient time should be allotted for hymn singing after the congregation is seated and with closed doors, free from interruptions to make the message dynamic and thereby to establish an atmosphere of reverence.

The organ prelude and offertory, as well as the special message from the choir—whether anthem, cantata, quartet, or solo—serve to intensify this spiritual atmosphere.

A people so united in thought and purpose is then prepared to receive the preached Word.

Many churches are blessed with the intelligent and qualified leadership to have such a musical program. On the contrary thousands of our pastors are laboring under handicaps of great proportions.

Baptists have standards of excellence for every phase of church work except music. Let us adopt a standard and work diligently to attain it. Arkansas is leading the way!

Established in September, 1941, and adopted by the State Convention in November, 1941, a comprehensive program of training in church music is now being offered to every church in the State. It is promoted through the office of Mr. Edgar Williamson, State Sunday School, Training Union, and Student Union Secretary. The State Director is Mrs. B. W. Nininger, who for many years has served as music director at the First Baptist and Immanuel Baptist Churches of Little Rock.

The course of study in church music is conducted along similar lines to other study courses, but its appeal is so far-reaching that large delegations of the congregation attend the hymn-appreciation hour which usually comes between the two forty-five minute study periods. Instruction in song-leading and hymn-accompaniment, and work with the choir, completes the scope of the first year's course.

The following report of the work from January 1 to November 1, 1942, will give you some idea of the growth of this new Baptist baby.

- 13 Schools of Church Music held
- 16 Hymn-Sings held
- 2 Revival meetings served
- 2 Summer Assemblies served
- 3 Radio talks and music for Baptist Hour
- 1 Article contributed to Sunday School Board
- 2 Talks before Assembly groups
- 5,988 miles traveled
- 879 Enrolled in music schools
- 1,200 Attended hymn-sings
- 281 Letters written
- 5 Articles published in Arkansas Baptist.

If you could read the letters I have received from the pastors of churches where Church Music was studied, you would realize the blessings following such an effort.

MRS. B. W. NININGER,
For Committee.



NEW STUDENT CENTER, OUACHITA COLLEGE, ARKADELPHIA
Ouachita College Receives \$11,000.00 from the 1943 Co-operative Program Receipts

Section V

DEPARTMENT OF BENEVOLENCES

A. Hospitals.

- (1) Baptist State Hospital.
- (2) Memorial Hospital, Memphis.
- (3) Southern Baptist Hospital.

B. Orphanages.

IV. DEPARTMENT OF BENEVOLENCES

(A) HOSPITALS

(1) BAPTIST STATE HOSPITAL

November, 1942

In presenting this, the twenty-second Annual Report of the Baptist State Hospital, we wish to express our deep gratitude to our Heavenly Father for the many blessings that have attended the work in our hospital during the past year.

Financial

This month, the Baptist State Hospital has completed twenty-two years of service to the sick and afflicted, and, for the thirteenth time, is able to report that there has been no deficit in operating expenses. During the year, the hospital has made the last payment of \$25,000.00 on the nurses' home. This leaves the home entirely free of debt, and, of course, there is no indebtedness on the hospital itself.

There has been a decided increase in the number of patients treated, the past year showing 7,070 patients, with a total of 55,057 patient days in the hospital. Our gross income for the year has been \$320,420.06. Our operating expenses totaled \$280,756.73. During the year, we have rendered charity service to the amount of \$39,663.33, and, in addition to this, we have charged off bad accounts to the amount of \$10,527.73. Medical, surgical, and administrative costs are not included in the amount given to charity.

For a few months of the year only did we have the CCC contract. These patients are now being hospitalized in army hospitals. We still have, however, our railroad contract and agreements with the various defense plants in this area for the hospitalization of injury cases emanating from them. These are all helpful accounts, and we are making every effort to retain them.

There were 578 babies born in the hospital during the past year, and we expect this very important phase of our work to continue to expand.

Personnel Problems

War conditions have imposed additional heavy burdens upon the hospital. The present manpower shortage is proving most difficult. The entire maintenance department of the hospital has been replaced with capable new men—the Army having taken our former employees. Two have joined the Army from Pharmacy, and the office force has had its changes. In kitchen and maid service, higher wages paid elsewhere have taken a high toll of employees, and new ones are scarcely to be found.

It goes without saying that to lose thirty of the doctors on our staff, who are now in the armed service of our country, is little short of a calamity. In spite of the increase in the number of student nurses in training, the increase in the number of patients makes nursing care a heavy task. Graduate nurse supervisors are extremely difficult to find as need for them increases.

However, notwithstanding these handicaps, we are continually striving to raise the standard of service in our hospital. With close attention to detail, the loyal support of all hospital personnel, all emergencies will be met, and there will be no need to lower the standard of patient care.

Improvement of Facilities

It has become necessary for the Baptist Hospital to expand in certain departments. Conditions are such that the number of students in the School of Nursing has had to be increased beyond anticipation, with the result that the new nurses' home will not accommodate all of the nurses in training. Just at this time, the nurses who cannot be housed in the nurses' home are being cared for in a large ward on the fifth floor of the east wing of the hospital. This, of course, can be only a temporary arrangement, as the students are without the necessary conveniences that the hospital must supply. Under these circumstances, it has been necessary for the hospital to purchase a two-story dwelling and two cottages on a lot just north of the nurses' home. The larger dwelling will be fitted up and made ready as soon as possible to house the nurses now in the large ward, and the smaller cottages will be utilized for the housing of technicians, who are now living in the nurses' home.

It has also been necessary to open new corridors for patients, and still further room will soon be necessary. It has also become imperative to expand the business offices, and this has been done in a most satisfactory manner.

It has been found that with some new equipment the laundry could almost double its output, and, with this added equipment, the laundry is now able to care for a much larger portion of the hospital's linens.

New and improved facilities for the diagnosis and treatment of disease are being added constantly, in the light of scientific advancement in medical and surgical skill, for the benefit of our patients. Any surplus earned by the hospital will always be devoted to these purposes.

School of Nursing

Miss Daisy Rose, directress of the School of Nursing, reports for the fully approved school, that there are 128 student nurses in training at this time, the teaching staff consists of three supervisors, a

dietitian, chemist, teacher of First Aid, teacher of Public Health, and teacher of Bible, with fifteen doctors giving lectures on the subjects in the curriculum in which they specialize.

Due to increase in number of patients, a much larger class was admitted this fall—twenty-eight having enrolled for the three-year course.

Fifteen young women were graduated in the spring, and many of these, and other graduates, are now serving in the Army and Navy.

Eight members of the graduating class are now enrolled in the Student Reserve of the Red Cross, and are even now eligible for war duty in case they are needed. Twenty other members of the class will be enrolled soon in the Student Reserve. All of these will automatically become Red Cross nurses on graduation.

Religious Work

The Religious Director, Mrs. J. M. Flenniken, makes the following report: 4,100 Good Cheer visits, 225 religious conversations, Bible read to 95, prayers with 300, 1,800 pieces of religious literature distributed. Religious tracts are placed daily in a rack in every sun room, and our Baptist paper placed in every sun room each week. Every room in the hospital has a Bible. A verse of scripture is placed on every breakfast tray each morning. Little Rock ministers are called to visit the patients of their denomination. Twenty conversions were experienced, and there were six reclaimed. Regular services are held in the colored ward. Fifty-five Bible classes were taught. The nurses are required to have a three-year course in Bible. All nurses are professed Christians and members of a church. They have chapel services every morning. They also have group prayer meetings on each floor in the Nurses' Home once a week. Twenty-four Y. W. A. programs were given. The nurses give to State, Home, and Foreign Missions, and they have a membership in the 100,000 Club. A Home Mission study book was taught by Miss Margaret Hutchison, State Young People's Secretary. A talk on Foreign Missions was given by Dr. John Miller, a returned missionary.

Women's Work

We truly appreciate the fact that our Baptist women have always loved and believed in the hospital and its work. They have manifested this through twenty-two years of service by their gifts, their interest, and their prayers. The last annual report of Mrs. R. C. Rudisill, State Hospital chairman, shows linens given to the amount of 5,472 pieces, valued at \$1,182.10; Fruit, 2,575 jars—value \$563.00; Miscellaneous Gifts, \$296.15; Nurses' Home, \$478.15; Charity Fund, \$1,927.63; Student Loan Fund, \$553.34—a total of \$5,000.37.

We acknowledge with sincere thanks the gift to Hospital Charity of \$300.00 from the Sunday Schools of the State, this offering having been taken when the Sunday Schools presented the Mother's Day-

Hospital Day Program on Mother's Day, May 10th. This was in accordance with the South-wide custom in our Southern Baptist Sunday Schools, and a resolution passed by our Convention at its last session.

A Backward Look

It is well now and then to take a backward look to measure accomplishments. During the twenty-two years in which the Baptist Hospital has served the citizens of Arkansas, and many outside the State, the hospital has cared for patients to the number of over 70,000. Sickness and accident have been called the great saboteurs of our nation, and that institution that sends men and women back to their usual walks of life with sick bodies made whole, with broken bodies made new, is a great benefactor to mankind—a bulwark of our nation. What stories could be told by hundreds, of strength renewed, of hope and courage revived, and of the healing of both soul and body in our hospital's ministry.

In the twenty-two years of service, the Baptist Hospital School of Nursing has trained and sent out 265 capable nurses, well-equipped for their ministry to suffering humanity. No less has been the splendid work of giving young doctors their year of hospital work, that has resulted in great accomplishments by many talented doctors who have had their training in this hospital.

The crushing debt that threatened many times to overwhelm this institution is no more. The new nurses' home has been built at a cost of around \$150,000 and paid for. Improvements without number have been made in the institution's building and equipment, and many more are contemplated.

Looking Forward

In looking into the future of our hospital, we can confidently expect that a splendid superstructure will be built on the solid foundation that has been constructed in the past years. God has signally blessed this institution, guiding and sustaining it through the most adverse circumstances that could be imaginable, and we fully believe that His guiding hand will lead on to higher and higher service to mankind, and ever greater honor to His Holy Name.

W. R. DONHAM, President,
Board of Trustees.

W. I. MOODY, Secretary,
Board of Trustees.

E. C. BROWN, Chairman,
Convention Committee.

L. H. ROSEMAN, Member,
Convention Committee.

HARDY L. WINBURN, Jr.,
Member, Convention Committee.

(2) BAPTIST MEMORIAL HOSPITAL, MEMPHIS, TENN.

The Baptist Memorial Hospital is the largest Baptist Hospital in the world. During this fiscal year we have had 19,294 hospital patients, not including more than 10,000 cases that were treated in our Out-Patient Department. These were given X-ray, laboratory tests and a thorough examination for which no charge was made. Included in these 19,294 patients were 11,973 surgical cases (this does not include babies delivered), and more than 5,000 charity patients.

We are probably the largest, or one of the largest, charity private hospitals in the United States not supported by taxation or endowment. Our charity this year will exceed \$300,000.00. We know what we are talking about when we make this statement for no private hospital as large as this one in the United States is operating without an endowment.

We have the lowest charges of any hospital of like character, having more patients at \$3.00 per day and under than above \$3.00. All our double rooms (two to a room) are \$3.00; all our wards are \$2.50 per day. We know of no other hospital of like character and service having any beds this low. You cannot accuse us of high prices because you do not have to pay from \$6.00 to \$10.00 for a room unless you choose one of this type.

Our finances are on a sound basis. We have bought \$250,000.00 worth of Defense Bonds, and have enough cash on hand to pay every dollar that we owe.

We are not able to do any new building nor buy any new equipment to amount to anything and will not for the duration of the war but we are creating a fund to take care of the future expansion of the hospital which we will have to do whenever conditions are so that we can build.

We are overflowing all the time, although we are the largest private hospital in the South. A number of times we have had over 500 patients and we only have 500 beds.

Every hospital in Memphis has every patient they can care for, and it is going to be absolutely necessary that we either expand, or some new hospital will have to be built in Memphis.

By:

H. L. LIPFORD.

**(3) THE SOUTHERN BAPTIST HOSPITAL, NEW ORLEANS
1942**

The Southern Baptist Hospital in New Orleans, an institution of Southern Baptist Convention, dedicated to the Christian ministry of healing, admitted 17,699 patients during the year ended September 30, 1942. All operating expenses were paid, and during the year the hospital built and paid for an addition with 61 beds, giving a total bed capacity of 425. During the year 1,426 babies were born, and there were 2,675 cases given emergency service who were not hospitalized.

Ninety-six employees have joined the armed forces of the country—nurses, doctors, dietitians, technicians, radiologists, orderlies, and other employees. They are in all parts of the world, in the fighting ranks or ministering to the sick and wounded.

A full-time religious leader is employed to work with student nurses, and the religious life is maintained at a high standard. Chapel services are held every morning before the nurses go on duty. A standard Y. W. A., a "first magnitude" B. S. U., and group prayer meetings mark the Christian activities of the young women.

The hospital plant covers two city blocks, the hospital proper being on one block, and the nurses dormitories and the educational building on the other. The cost of the property was nearly two million dollars, on which is owed less than \$200,000. The annual cash business is about one million dollars.

By:

E. C. BROWN,
LOUIS J. BRISTOW,
Superintendent.

**(B) REPORT OF BOTTOMS' BAPTIST ORPHANAGE—1942
MONTICELLO, ARKANSAS**

"The Lord is good to all: and His tender mercies are over all His works." Psalm 145:9.

Saluting his friends at Thessalonica, Paul praised them for their work of faith, labor of love and patience of hope. Surely a vast host of Arkansas Baptists are worthy of similar praise. With deepest gratitude it is herewith offered unto them as this report seeks to give an account of work done in the past year.

A choice definition of work is continued activity directed toward a fixed purpose. For more than four decades Arkansas Baptists purposed in their hearts to give protection to homeless, helpless children. In Jesus' day little value was placed upon a human soul,

but He saw that it was priceless; something for which He was willing to give His life. Your orphanage has cared for eighty-eight children this past year, present population seventy-five.

PHYSICAL EQUIPMENT: Arkansas Baptists had enough of the spirit of Christ in their hearts that they were not content to let their orphans live in fire traps and crowded quarters. Now we have three fire-proof buildings, completely equipped with no indebtedness. With the present equipment one hundred children can be adequately cared for, with a dormitory for boys and one for girls; room for fifty children in each building. The rooms in these dormitories are furnished with single beds, four in each room; also a clothes closet for each child and other necessary furnishings, with plenty of ventilation, light and heat. There is a bath for every eight children.

The third is the administration building, erected in 1939. In this building we have the offices, the lounge, chapel, dining room, kitchen, cold storage, store room, dietician's and student dieticians' living quarters, also the superintendent's apartment. These buildings stand on a beautiful campus adorned with large oak trees which furnish shade and comfort for the children.

REPAIRS AND FURNISHINGS: The interior of the boys dormitory has been redecorated and new rugs placed on the floors of both dormitories. This was made possible by Mr. and Mrs. W. P. McGeorge of Pine Bluff.

FARM AND DAIRY: On account of the dry season the farm did not produce as much as usual, however a very good supply of fresh vegetables was gathered from the spring garden. Several tons of hay have been put up for the winter use. Our dairy cows have produced sufficient milk and butter. Over twenty-two tons of milk were used this past year. Three fine dairy cows, two registered, were donated by Liberty Association for which we are deeply grateful. Especially do we thank the Reverend C. B. Hall of El Dorado for his untiring effort in securing these cows.

HEALTH: We are reporting three cases of mumps, one case of erysipelas, one appendectomy, seventeen tonsilectomies and a number have had dental attention. Again we can report no deaths for which we are deeply grateful.

EDUCATION: All the children attend the public schools in Monticello with the exception of one who is in kindergarten. This summer one of our advanced students taught typing to six of our girls. Trinity Associational W. M. U. is making it possible for one of these girls to continue the course in High School this year.

RELIGIOUS EDUCATION: Through the seven religious organizations in the home the children are taught the plan of salvation, missions, stewardship and tithing. Over one hundred mission study

seals and certificates were issued this year. All attend Sunday School and church at the First Baptist Church in Monticello. Conversions this year—sixteen. Gifts to missions and benevolent causes—\$83.29.

BOYS IN SERVICE: Twenty-five of our boys have united with the armed services of our country. One is reported missing since the fall of Corregidor. Another was machine gunned at Dutch Harbor but is recovering. Our boys are at the front just like your boys. One of them in Iceland wrote back for a Bible—Yes, we sent it. What sword is better for a man, facing death or to live by, than his Bible.

THE PLAN FOR FINANCING THE ORPHANAGE: Through the Co-operative Program and special gifts at Thanksgiving and Christmas the orphanage is supported. In co-operation there is strength, power and success. "Take care of the Co-operative Program and it will take care of the causes." May all the churches make a greater effort to enlist their entire membership to do more through the Co-operative Program.

APPRECIATION: We are deeply grateful to our Heavenly Father and to Arkansas Baptists and other friends for the abiding interest shown and help given in this work. Truly we thank you for every prayer, every gift of any sort and splendid co-operation. Christians whose hearts are pure see that this is our Father's world. In His Light they see Light. Men may draw curtains of hate, sin and fear but beyond them the light of God's love still shines.

Respectfully submitted,

MARION BANKSTON, President,
R. F. HYATT, Secretary-Treasurer,
H. G. PUGH, Superintendent.



**BAPTIST STATE HOSPITAL AND NURSES' HOME (Extreme Left)
LITTLE ROCK**

Has Not Participated in Co-operative Program Receipts Since 1938. Self-supporting and Debt-Free. No Endowment. Gave \$40,000.00 in Charity Work in 1942.

Section VI

MISCELLANEOUS

- A. Social Service.
- B. Resolutions.
- C. Memorials.
- D. Sermon.
- E. Messengers and Visitors.

MISCELLANEOUS**(A) SOCIAL SERVICE****REPORT ON PROHIBITION AND SOCIAL SERVICE**

In the recent election held November 3rd the Prohibition forces in Arkansas achieved one of their greatest victories when Initiated Act No. 1, providing fairer local option legislation, was adopted by a majority of approximately 11,000.

The facts leading up to and concerning the adoption of this Act constitute primarily our report for this year. Since these facts are familiar to the messengers of this Convention, it is deemed unnecessary to take much time and space to recount them here.

It is well, however, for us to remember the essential things accomplished in the passage of Act No. 1. In spite of the fact that our State constitution provides that the citizens of any county or town may hold an election on any issue whatever by getting 15% of the legal voters to sign a petition for such election, the Arkansas legislature in March 1935 passed what is known as the "Thorn Liquor Law," or the "Hard Liquor Law." This Act requires 35% of the legal voters to sign a petition for an election dealing with hard liquors. This present hard liquor law is utterly unconstitutional and a slap in the face of the voters of the State. Of course, it was deliberately done by the "Wet" members of the legislature, who were controlled by powerful liquor interests, to make it just as difficult as possible for the voters of any voting unit to call an election dealing with hard liquors. This Act further provides that even when 35% of the voters sign a petition for an election, such election shall not be held on any other election day nor within thirty days preceding or following such election. Still another Act passed by the legislature in 1933 under the control of the liquor combine is Act No. 7 known as the "Beer Law." This Act provides for local option elections which must be county-wide only and such election not permitted to be held only on a general election day. It will be noticed here that it is impossible for an election to be held dealing with whiskey and other hard liquors and with beer at the same time. There is still another liquor law, Act No. 69, in effect in Arkansas which was passed in February 1935 and known as the "Arkansas Native Wine Law," legalizing wine made in the State up to 21% alcohol. Under this law no election, either State or local, is permitted at any time.

The passage of Initiated Act No. 1 brings all three of these unfair local option laws under one head and provides that the legal voters of any voting unit within this State may call an election to deal with all kinds and types of alcoholic liquors at one and the same time by getting 15% of the qualified voters to sign a petition for such election.

For almost a decade it seems that everything has worked against us in our battle with this arch enemy of the human race. Today "demon alcohol" is at its worst. The liquor traffic is sabotaging the physical, mental, economic, moral and spiritual power of Arkansas and the nation. There are astounding reports of drunkenness among civilians, both men and women, and among the armed forces of the nation. It is known that one of the chief causes of the Pearl Harbor disaster was liquor. The F. B. I. reports there were more than five times as many men arrested for drunkenness throughout the nation in 1941, with legalized liquor, as there were in 1932, under Prohibition. In the city of Washington in 1932 there were 104 women arrested for drunkenness and in 1941 there were 1,769. The population of Washington has increased about 100% in the past ten years and drunkenness among women in that city has increased more than 1,700%. We probably cannot do much about it in Washington, but, Praise God, the time has come when we can do something about it in Arkansas.

The liquor traffic in Arkansas in 1941 paid net revenue of \$2,974,300.00. Careful research reveals the fact that this traffic cost Arkansas in 1941 a little more than \$20.00 for every dollar it received in revenue, the total net loss being \$56,552,300.00. Added to this enormous economic loss are the moral and spiritual losses which cannot be calculated.

The time has come when the God fearing decent citizens of Arkansas should rise with one accord to remove the curse of alcohol from our beloved State. Let us be warned in unmistakable fashion that the brewing industry, unhappy over our victory, is losing no time to thwart every effort in the exercise of our local option privilege. May the God of Heaven save us from settling down in the lethargy and unconcern that has repeatedly caused our defeat and brought upon our people the intolerable conditions which we have today.

Gambling, crime, immorality and other evils most commonly associated with the liquor traffic are all too prevalent in our State. We should urge our governor and our law enforcement officers to continue relentlessly their efforts to remove these blots from our civil life as fast as possible.

With the coming of the Japanese Colonies race prejudice again crops out and it is well for us to hear again the admonition of the great Apostle, "Let this mind be in you which was also in Christ Jesus."

Casting a ballot was never more important than today. Let every Arkansas Baptist who is old enough to vote, pay his or her poll tax, as long as this is required, and vote and vote right.

We are not concerned in the least about opening a controversy concerning the so-called "Social Gospel," but we should urge our people to be Christian in all their contacts with social and civic organizations. A prominent American recently said, "The churches are so busy oiling machinery and raising money they do not have time to minister to human needs."

The world is now engaged in the bloodiest war in history. Let us bear in mind that the church as such is not at war, yet her members as American citizens are doing their part in the great struggle. War and its troubles give the church not a reason for retreat, but many reasons for offense. We are reminded that Jesus was born, lived and performed his earthly ministry in a land overrun by one of the world's most cruel dictators. Let us reaffirm our loyalty to Christ and His church and "strengthen our stakes" preparatory for the day of opportunity, when and if by God's grace it comes, we can "lengthen our cords" for the extension of His Kingdom around the world.

WE RECOMMEND:

1. That we express to Mr. Clyde C. Coulter, Superintendent of the Anti-Saloon League of Arkansas, our appreciation for his outstanding work in connection with the passage of Initiated Act No. 1.

2. That the Prohibition and Social Service Committee of this Convention be asked to co-operate with Mr. Coulter in formulating an adequate budget and in securing funds to meet the urgent needs of the Anti-Saloon League.

3. That we not only reaffirm our faith in the Anti-Saloon League of Arkansas, but that we ask our churches to co-operate in the League's financial plan of requesting our churches to include the work of the Anti-Saloon League in the budgets or make a worthy offering toward its support.

4. That we appeal to our President as Commander-in-Chief of the Army to prohibit the sale of alcoholic liquors in or near army training camps.

5. That we express commendation of sincere effort, where shown, by those who have responsibility and authority to enforce law, and that we pledge full support and co-operation to all who safe-guard our well being by law enforcement.

Respectfully submitted,

C. C. WARREN, Chairman,
COMMITTEE.

(B) RESOLUTIONS

We, your Committee on Resolutions, beg to submit the following:

BE IT RESOLVED:

FIRST: That we express our grateful appreciation and thanks to the churches of Little Rock and particularly to the First Baptist Church, Little Rock, for their gracious hospitality and for the many provisions made for our comfort and convenience. We are mindful and appreciative of the work of the various committees which functioned so efficiently to make our stay in Little Rock so pleasant.

SECOND: That we express our appreciation for the faithful service of our officers and for those who have led us in Gospel and instrumental music.

THIRD: That we express to the Daily Press our deep appreciation for all they did to get the proceedings of the Convention to all the people.

FOURTH: That we authorize the Secretary to have the usual number of Annuals printed and distributed and that we pay him \$100.00 for his services.

WHEREAS, there are many worthy childless Baptist couples in our State who desire children; and

WHEREAS, a child reared in and under actual home surroundings is better prepared for life; therefore,

BE IT RESOLVED, that we urge our Orphanage Board and administration to work out a better plan for placing by adoption these unfortunate charges.

J. B. LUCK, Chairman,
C. B. WALLER,
L. T. WALLACE,
W. A. BOOKER,
DELBERT GARRET.

In Memoriam



"Precious in the sight of the Lord is the death of His saints." Since the last meeting of the Convention, several of our most loyal, faithful, devoted members have joined that innumerable throng of blood-washed saints on the other side. These battle-scarred soldiers of the Cross have won the victory over their last enemy, and have entered into the rest God hath prepared for the redeemed.

Each one of these has wrought nobly in the vineyard of the Lord. The life they have lived, the testimony they bore, and the service they rendered speak in more eloquent terms than any words we could write. They fought a good fight. They kept the faith. They have "an inheritance incorruptible, and undefiled, and that fadeth not away, reserved in heaven" for them. They are gone but not forgotten. Their memories linger with us still, and their influence lives on. "They rest from their labours; and their works do follow them."

These beloved ones have finished their course and have answered the Master's call to that upper and better kingdom.

Their absence is keenly felt by their loved ones and friends, and they are sorely missed by their churches. We extend to their sorrowing loved ones our heart-felt sympathy, and assure them of our sincere prayers in their deep grief and great loss; and commend them to the God of all grace, who alone is able to strengthen and sustain them, as they walk through the valley of sorrow.

May we all be more zealous in the Lord's work, filling up the gaps of our fallen comrades, fully realizing "the night cometh, when no man can work."

T. H. JORDAN,
JOHN J. DU LANEY,
T. J. D. KING.

THE GOSPEL OF CHRIST ROMANS 1:16

By W. J. HINSLEY.

(D) SERMON

INT. The text is the declaration of one of the most passionate preachers of the gospel of Christ the world has ever known.

In this text we have Paul's statement of his feeling about the gospel of Christ. He says, "I am not ashamed of the gospel of Christ." If any man had reason to be ashamed of the gospel, of its trials and sufferings, surely that man was Saul of Tarsus.

1. He was gifted with a brilliant mind.
2. Taught in the school of Gamaiel, one of the most highly cultured and best trained men of his time.
3. He was from one of the best families in Israel, also was a Roman citizen.
4. A religious leader, who lived a life in keeping with the Jewish code of morals and religion.

Surely no man ever had more, from the human standpoint, to be proud of than did this Jew from Tarsus.

It is, therefore, but natural that he should cherish pride, and despise a self-abasing gospel.

This he did to the limit of his powers until he met Jesus on the road to Damascus.

Having persecuted the saints in Jerusalem, putting them in prison, scattering them abroad, and consenting to the stoning of Stephen, he seeks larger fields of operation.

He, breathing out threatenings against the saints, secures letters of authority from the officials in Jerusalem and begins his journey to Damascus.

While on his journey about midday he is struck to the earth.

He is blinded and humbled and when he hears Jesus' question, "Why persecutest thou me?", he asks, "Who art thou, Lord?"

When Jesus answers, "I am Jesus of Nazareth whom thou persecutest," he said, "Lord, what wilt thou have me to do?"

From that day until the day that his head dropped at the stroke of the executioner's axe, Paul was true to Christ who had conquered him.

I am led to say that one of the besetting sins of men is pride.

We have tried Christianizing the world and made pride a laudable trait of character, but it can't be done.

Multitudes of men are on the way to hell today because of pride.

I. Paul was not ashamed of the gospel.

1. Because it was and is a message of good news to a race of sinners. The good news of the gospel should impel us to tell it to everyone we meet on life's way.

(1) This gospel is good news because it reveals to man his lost and ruined condition, sows him what he is. Man is dead in sin, not going to be condemned but condemned already. He is without God and has no hope.

(2) The gospel is good news because it points the way out of sin and death.

That way is Jesus.

He said, "I am the Way. No man cometh unto the Father but by me."

The gospel does not point out a way but the only way for man to come to God.

It reveals a name, the only name given under heaven or amongst men whereby we must be saved.

II. Paul was not ashamed to preach the gospel, to preach it to any man in any place at any and all times.

He was not ashamed to preach it in the Roman Forum for well he knew that mortal man never brought such a message as he brought to Rome. He knew that their Christless civilization was doomed to destruction. Rome, with her power and grandure, considered lightly the preaching of Paul, lies in decay and lives in history; while the gospel which Paul preached moves on with its conquering power and will continue to conquer till all the kingdoms of the earth become the Kingdom of our Christ.

Daniel had a vision of the conquering power of the gospel when he said in Daniel 2:44—"And in the days of these kings shall the God of heaven set up a Kingdom which shall never be destroyed and the Kingdom shall not be left to other people, but it shall break in pieces and consume all these kingdoms and it shall stand forever."

III. Again, Paul was not ashamed of the gospel because of its power.

"It is the power of God unto salvation."

1. The gospel is the only power that can make the sinner who is dead in trespasses and sin live.

It is the only message that brings men to the fountain of cleansing. Christ had saved Paul, the chief of sinners, and well Paul knew the gospel that saved him could and would save other sinners who would come to the Christ of the gospel he preached.

Therefore, he said, "This is a faithful saying and worthy of all acceptation, that Christ Jesus came into the world to save sinners of whom I am chief."

Other gospels may present remedies for white washing man but only the gospel of Christ presents a way for washing him white.

There is power in the blood of Christ to cleans men from sin, but there is power in His blood only.

"There is a fountain filled with blood
 Drawn from Immanuel's veins;
 And sinners, plunged beneath that flood,
 Lose all their guilty stains:

"That dying thief rejoiced to see
 That fountain in his day;
 And there may I, though vile as he,
 Wash all my sins away."

"What can wash away my sin?
 Nothing but the blood of Jesus;
 What can make me whole again?
 Nothing but the blood of Jesus."

2. The power of the gospel not only saves but keeps. A Christ that could only save from past sin would be an incomplete and inadequate Saviour. But the Christ of the gospel which Paul preached and gloried in not only saves us but keeps saved. Saves in every circumstance and condition, saves in all trials and from the power of the tempter. We are told in the gospel, "He will not suffer you tempted above that you can bear," but with every temptation will provide a way of escape. Remember, this keeping is not by our power, nor by the things we do. Paul says, "Ye are not your own keepers but are kept by the power of God through faith unto salvation, ready to be revealed in the last day." Christ says, "A bruised reed shall he not break and a smoking flax shall he not quench until he bringeth it forth into judgment unto victory."

3. This leads me to say not only does the power of the gospel save and keep but it gives us victory in life and death and in the great beyond.

Well could Paul, who had tried this gospel and trust himself to its power, say, "Thanks be to God who giveth us victory through our Lord Jesus Christ."

Every soul who trusts the Christ of the gospel and commits himself to this power will be more than conquerors through Him that loved us and gave himself for us.

The power of the gospel is a power that saves us, is a power that enables us to overcome temptations, to conquer all enemies.

It is a power that saves and keeps and gives us the victory through time and eternity.

How Jesus heartened his disciples as they faced the darkest hour of their lives, when He said to them, "Let not your hearts be troubled, ye believe in God believe in me, in my Father's house are many mansions, if it were not so I would have told you. I go to prepare a place for you and if I go and prepare a place for you I will come again and receive you unto myself, that where I am there ye may be also."

By the power of the gospel, there is victory while we live, there is victory in death.

(There is victory beyond the grave, where we will dwell with Christ forevermore.)

Not one of those who believe in Christ will ever be lost on the way, but he will bring everyone of them unto Himself.

The power of the gospel not only gives life but eternal life.

Jesus said of His sheep, "I give unto them eternal life and they shall never perish."

"Dear dying Lamb, Thy precious blood
Shall never lose its pow'r,
Till all the ransomed church of God
Be saved, to sin no more."

- IV. Paul was not ashamed of the reach of the gospel.

The gospel is for all men. Men of every race and clime.

Men high and men low. Men rich and men poor.

Educated and ignorant men. White men, black men, yellow men, red men.

The moral man the moral leper. None excluded.

It is the power that saves to the uttermost.

It will save the basest and the lowest without regard to station or color. This is a truth we need to lay to heart at this time.

If we are not careful we are going to form a narrow and contracted conception of the power of the gospel.

The gospel we preach is a gospel for the Japs, the Italians and the Germans as well as a gospel for Americans and the Englishmen.

God forbid that we should sin against Him and the world by narrowing the scope of the gospel.

Let us ever keep in mind that the gospel is for all men everywhere.

No man is too high or too low for the power of the gospel to save if he will only receive it.

I remember hearing the late Hardy L. Winburn of blessed memory tell this story:

He said he was preaching in a revival meeting in the mountains in Montgomery County. One evening as he preached from the text, "He is able to save to the uttermost all who will come unto God by Him," a man arose and came down and stood in front of him and said, "Preacher, are you lying to me tonight?"

Dr. Winburn said, "Friend, I do not know what you mean." The man said, "You are preaching that God will save the meanest man in the world if he will trust. Are you telling me the truth?"

Dr. Winburn answered, "It is the truth."

"Be careful, Preacher," said the man, "I am the meanest man in all this community. You cannot name a crime I have not committed. My neighbors know this statement to be true."

Dr. Winburn replied, "I don't care how mean you have been or what crimes you have committed, if you will come to Christ He will save you."

"Preacher," said the man, "Then I come under, for no other kind of saviour would do me any good."

He surrendered then and there.

Let us not forget that the power of the gospel reaches the the uttermost sinner.

- V. Paul was not ashamed of the simplicity of the gospel. The gospel is so simple that the most ignorant can understand it.

Scholarship is not a requisite to salvation.

Jesus said, "The way is so plain that a wayfaring man though a fool need not err therein."

God made the way so plain and easy to understand that the most simple soul could understand and be saved.

We preachers should not be much concerned as to the world's estimate of us as great preachers, but we should be greatly concerned about making the gospel plain and understandable to men.

We should not be so concerned about preaching profound and scholarly sermons as we should be concerned about so presenting Jesus that men may see Him as a Saviour.

Every preacher should have an all consuming desire to make men see Jesus. I have heard the old preacher back in my childhood days pray, "Lord, help us to hide ourselves behind the cross and show Jesus to this people."

This should be our prayer, that in the preaching of the gospel we help men see Jesus.

This was Paul's feeling about the gospel of Christ. What should be ours?

We should not be ashamed of the gospel.

1. Because it is the one hope of the world.

What a sad and gruesome picture the world presents today.

Almost the entire world is at war. The great nations of the world are at death grip with each other.

The material wealth of the world and the very best of our manhood is being fed into the maws of our great war machines.

The question is being asked, has the gospel failed?

Our critics are saying we have sent missionaries all over the world and look what a world we have.

The gospel is the only thing that has not failed.

If the people who claim to be Christians had given of their wealth and their sons and daughters to the spreading of the gospel of Christ as they are now giving to the war for the destruction of mankind, this war would not be on us now.

If we had spent as much to Christianize Japan as we are now spending to conquer her military might, she would have been conquered with the gospel of peace.

If this world is to ever have peace, if the nations of the earth are to beat their swords into plowshears and their knives into pruning hooks, it will not come as a result of armed conflicts followed by peace conferences when the war is over, but it will come as a result of the preaching of the gospel of Christ which makes men, men of peace.

2. Again, we should not be ashamed of the demands of the gospel.

These demands are Godly living and consecrated service.

One of the great needs of our churches is that their members live godly. How few are the members of our churches who are heeding the injunction, "Therefore, come out from among them and be ye separate, saith the Lord, and touch not the unclean thing, and I will receive you." We need to hear the Lord saying to us as He said to the Israelites, "If my people which are called by my name shall humble themselves and pray and seek my face and turn from their wicked ways, then will I hear from heaven and will forgive their sin and will heal their land."

II Chron. 7:14.

We hear much about "all out" preparation for the winning this war. The preparation that is most needed today is for God's people to come back to Him.

In this awful day, God is our hope.

People are asking today, Is God on our side?

A more pertinent question is, Are we on God's side?

Another demand of the gospel is sacrificial service.

The gospel demands self-denial and cross-bearing.

Jesus said, "Except one deny himself and take up his cross and follow me, he cannot be my disciple."

How many so called Christians today live in ease and luxury while the world moves on without God?

Some church members complain when we preach that a man owes God a tenth of his income.

But the tithe is not all that the gospel demands.

After we have brought our tithe to "the House of God" then we and the other nine-tenths belong to Him also.

"Ye are not your own, ye are bought with a price."

This is the only program of stewardship acceptable to God.

A true steward of the Lord doesn't have to have a canvassing committee wait on him to urge him to bring his tithe to God's house.

I do not believe we should offer any plan of stewardship to our folks other than the Bible plan any more than we would offer them other than the Bible plan of baptism for believers.

No member of our church is offered an opportunity to sign for less than the tithe.

We use no pledge card but the tithing card.

3. Then we should not be ashamed of the program of the gospel, which is a full gospel to the whole world.

We are to preach this gospel to all men everywhere.

Jesus said, "Go into all the world and preach the gospel to every creature."

So long as there is a lost man anywhere in the world who has not heard the gospel, our task is unfinished.

No church can claim to be a New Testament church unless she is a missionary church.

Unless a church is a missionary church in theory and practice, she is as unorthodox as the church which refuses to preach salvation by grace and requires burial with Christ for believer's baptism.

4. We should not be ashamed of the trials, persecutions and sufferings of the gospel.

The world hated Christ and will hate His followers.

Too many Christians are afraid to be pointed to as a singular or as a peculiar people.

If we hope to be real soldiers of the cross and escape the taunts of the world, we have a mistaken idea of what it means to be a follower of Christ.

If we are to be true to Him, we must witness for Him, labor for Him and suffer for Him.

This we are to do without shame, but with joy and gladness.

"Must Jesus bear the cross alone,
And all the world go free?
No; there's a cross for ev'ry one,
And there's a cross for me.

"The consecrated cross I'll bear,
Till death shall set me free,
And then go home my crown to wear,
For there's a crown for me."

(E) MESSENGERS AND VISITORS BY ASSOCIATIONS**ARKANSAS VALLEY:**

Barton—Lawrence Green.
Brinkley—Harold Seefeldt, Mrs. Harold Seefeldt.
Helena—Elmer Kirkbride, Mrs. Elmer Kirkbride.
Marianna—Ross Edwards, Mrs. Ross Edwards.
West Helena—S. E. Tull.

BARTHOLOMEW:

Crossett—Wiliford Lee, Mrs. Wiliford Lee.
Hamburg—Reese Howard, Mrs. Reese Howard.
Monticello:
 First—Thomas W. Croxton, Mrs. Thomas W. Croxton, Mrs.
 C. R. Pugh.
 Second—G. H. Ussery, Floyd Phillips, Raymond Earley.
Warren:
 First—E. C. Brown, Mrs. E. C. Brown, M. E. Wiles, Mrs. M.
 E. Wiles, Sara Francis Roland, Mrs. C. E. Stuard, Mrs.
 Sam Stovall, Mrs. G. H. King, Mrs. Don Ashcraft, Ben
 S. Hamilton.

BENTON COUNTY:

Bentonville—J. O. Kincannon, Jr., Mrs. J. O. Kincannon, Jr., Mrs.
 B. C. Bain, Gray Evans.
Rogers—R. O. Barker, Mrs. R. O. Barker.

BIG CREEK:

Flora—Russell Armer.
Salem—Hugh Cooper.
Viola—Kennett Walker.

BLACK RIVER:

Diaz—Mrs. Junius West, Mrs. Ray Tucker.
Newport—Chas. F. Wilkins, W. A. Mink.
Tuckerman—W. J. Morris, Mrs. W. J. Morris.
Walnut Ridge—C. G. Davis, Mrs. C. G. Davis, Mrs. A. J. Sies-
 man; Mrs. H. R. McCarroll, Mrs. Len Downen, Alta Jean
 Davis.

BOONE-CARROLL:

Harrison—E. E. Griever, Troy Eoff, Mrs. Jess Martin, Jess Mar-
 tin, Reba Martin, G. D. Magness, G. E. Lafferty, Mrs. G. E.
 Lafferty.
Olvey Special—A. E. Stratton.
Omaha—E. F. Cox, Mrs. E. F. Cox.

BUCKNER:

Hartford—W. T. Coston.

James Fork—Ernest Baker.

Waldron—A. F. Muncy, Mrs. A. F. Muncy, C. S. Womack.

BUCKVILLE:

Harveys Chapel: Lonnie Lasater, Mrs. Lonnie Lasater.

CADDO RIVER:

Amity—Don Hook.

Mt. Ida—J. W. Hulsey, Mrs. J. W. Hulsey.

Norman—George Wilhite.

CAREY:

Bearden—Elmer Morgan, Mrs. Elmer Morgan, Mrs. Troy Stuckey, Mrs. E. J. Yeager.

Fordyce—C. W. Caldwell, G. R. Tanner, Mrs. Attwood, Mrs. J. H. Kauffman, Mrs. H. H. Cooper.

Sparkman—Rel Gray, Virginia Knight, Mrs. J. W. Gaston, Mrs. Ernest Knight, Miss Kathryn Wilkins, Mrs. Leonard Ray.

Tinsman—Mrs. W. R. Brett, Mrs. D. R. Watts.

CAROLINE:

Cabot—J. T. Lockard, Mrs. J. W. Lowman, Mrs. John Collier, John Collier, Mrs. M. Keath.

Coy—Morris Ashcraft.

England—Cecil Meadows, Mrs. Cecil Meadows, Virginia Woodward, Mrs. M. D. Goldsby, Mrs. E. W. Drinkuth, Mrs. Luther Dean, Margurite Leslie.

Carlisle—Harry Jacobs, E. H. Blackemen.

Hazen—J. O. Young, Mrs. C. E. Jackson.

Keo—Miss Elma Cobb.

Lonoke—W. M. Pratt, Wilson Deese, W. P. Fletcher, Jr., Mrs. W. P. Fletcher, Jr., Mrs. Fletcher Cox, Mrs. C. S. Ellis.

Toltec—Mrs. Ben F. Bates, Mrs. Reber McGhee, Reber McGhee.

CENTRAL:

Benton—A. B. VanArsdale, Mrs. A. B. VanArsdale, W. A. Jackson, Mrs. W. A. Jackson, S. G. O'Neal, H. A. Kelley, Mrs. H. A. Kelley, H. W. Tubbs, Mrs. H. W. Tubbs, Mrs. Hiram Carson, Mrs. A. C. Westbrook, Mrs. Forest Medlin, Mrs. Zella Dobbs, Mrs. M. M. Blakely, Mrs. Leonard Reed, Mrs. J. W. Walton, Bee Nichols, Mrs. Bee Nichols, Charles Taylor, Tommy Everett.

Bryant—Mrs. Chas. P. Walden.

Bauxite—Elmo Johnson, Mrs. Elmo Johnson, Mrs. W. W. Grissmon; Mrs. R. M. Frey.

Hot Springs:

Central—T. H. Jordan, Raymond Marston.

First—B. H. Duncan, Mrs. J. W. Hall.

Second—W. J. Hinsley, Mrs. W. J. Hinsley, Mrs. M. G. Fall,
Dorothy Kuntz, Olivia Scully, Mrs. F. J. Butler, Mrs. C.
L. Rodgers, M. G. Fall.

Park Place—J. F. Queen, Mrs. Albert Standiford.

Lake Hamilton—Gus Poole, Mrs. Gus Poole, Glyn Poole.

Malvern—Andrew Hall, D. D. Glover, Mrs. D. D. Glover, Mrs.
W. L. Collie, Mrs. J. F. Green, Mrs. Austin Oswalt, Mrs. E. J.
Travis, Mrs. H. H. Spillyards, Mrs. A. B. Wetherington,
Lawson Hatfield.

Mountain Pine—O. C. Robinson, Jr.

CLEAR CREEK:

Alma—J. Paul Palmer, Mrs. J. Paul Palmer, O. M. Stallings,
Mrs. O. M. Stallings.

Clarksville—Raymond Butler, Mrs. Joe Walton.

Ozark—Faber Tyler, Henry Dane, David Dryer, Mrs. C. R.
Counts, Arthur King, L. B. Jackman.

Spadra—E. P. Kilburn.

Union Grove—W. C. Swift.

Van Buren—Paul Fox, Mrs. Paul Fox, Mrs. Lonnie Batchelor.

CONCORD:

Booneville—W. W. Grafton, Albert H. Moore, Mrs. Albert Moore.
Charleston—Arthur Hart.

Fort Smith:

Calvary—L. H. Davis, W. A. Booker.

Grand Avenue—C. C. Roberts.

First—B. V. Ferguson.

Immanuel—Victor Coffman, Odus Owensby.

Greenwood—V. E. Yarborough.

Paris—W. T. Holland, Mrs. W. T. Holland, Mrs. Gene Titsworth,
Mrs. J. S. Dandridge, Mrs. Virgil Wiggins, Mrs. G. C. Free-
man.

CURRENT RIVER:

Corning—Harvey Gray, Mrs. Harvey Gray, L. G. Black, Mrs.
E. B. Sprague.

DARDANELLE-RUSSELLVILLE:

Dardanelle—Loyal Prior, Mrs. Loyal Prior.

Morrilton—J. F. Brewer, Jr., Mrs. J. E. Brazil, Mrs. J. E. Ketch-
em, Mrs. C. R. Earl, Mrs. Roy Cutsinger, Mrs. Eugene Par-
ker.

Plumerville—J. B. Graves, Mrs. J. B. Graves, A. L. Goatcher, Mrs. A. L. Goatcher, Mrs. W. G. Redding, Mrs. Glynn Kirkland, Mrs. W. F. Kirkland, Mrs. Ethie Erhart, Mrs. O. M. Crawford.

Russellville—F. E. Goodbar, Mrs. F. E. Goodbar, Steele Hays, Mrs. Steele Hays.

DELTA:

Arkansas City—Mrs. T. D. Douglas, Mrs. T. B. Standifer.

Bellair—Claud Stripling, Mrs. Claud Stripland.

Lake Village—Boyd Baker, Mrs. Boyd Baker, J. Emil Douglas.

McGehee—L. C. Craig, Mrs. L. C. Craig, Mrs. Dick Cantrell.

Montrose—R. R. Shreve.

Portland—Roger M. Baxter.

Wilmington—E. V. Appling, Mrs. John W. Kilburn.

FAULKNER COUNTY:

Conway:

First—Blake Smith, Mrs. Blake Smith, Mrs. W. E. Atkinson, W. M. Deaton, Edna Deaton, M. M. Hall, Mrs. M. M. Hall, Geraldine Hall, Mercedes Hall, Mrs. J. S. Rogers, Jr., O. J. Wade, Mrs. Lee Roy Ashley, Mrs. Harry Adams, H. L. Minton, Mrs. F. L. Scull, Mrs. Fay Lasley, Mrs. Merrill Cole, Mrs. B. G. Adams, Mrs. H. P. Barham, Mrs. W. C. Ferguson, Mrs. G. E. Owen, Mrs. J. L. McAnear, James McAnear, Mrs. E. R. Anderson, Miss Roberta Best, Mrs. Lloyd Smith, Louise Atkinson, Miss Helen Lyon, G. C. Turner, Mrs. G. C. Turner, Mrs. A. F. Adams, J. R. Edwards, Mrs. J. R. Edwards.

Second—W. H. Owen, G. E. Owen, Mrs. W. H. Owen.

Cadron Ridge—J. S. Rogers, Miss Rose June Stone.

Beryl—E. F. Simmons.

Pleasant Grove—Mrs. J. C. Flowers, Mrs. Harold Johnson, Mrs. D. H. Carmichael.

GAINESVILLE:

Rector—H. A. Turner.

Piggott—Russell Clubb.

GREENE COUNTY:

Paragould—I. M. Prince, Mrs. I. M. Prince, George Stuart, Mrs. George Stuart, Mrs. Chas. Drennan.

HARMONY:

Almyra—John Basinger, Mrs. W. H. King, Mrs. Frank Goodwin, Mrs. Earl Gere, Mrs. Roy Vice, Roy Vice, A. W. Fuller, Mrs. A. W. Fuller.

Dumas—C. E. Lawrence, Mrs. C. E. Lawrence, J. E. Allmon, Mrs. J. E. Allmon, Mrs. J. D. Watts, Toney Adams, Mrs. L. M. Gory, Mrs. J. C. LaGrone, Mrs. J. J. Adams, Mrs. R. E. Hagood, Mrs. J. L. Abernathy, Mrs. Ben Johnson.

Gould—Dennison Yates, J. E. Short, Mrs. J. E. Short.

DeWitt—R. B. Glover, Mary Wilson.

New Hope—C. R. Cooper.

Humphrey—M. S. Jaggars, H. H. Harvill.

Oak Grove—Ed Harness, Mrs. Ed Harness.

Pine Bluff:

Calvary—J. L. Mills, Ben Wofford, Mrs. Ben Wofford.

Immanuel—Paul Aiken, Mrs. B. J. Brasell, Mrs. Ila Barrett
Mrs. J. J. Whiteaker, Mrs. W. A. Bobo, Mrs. F. L. Harivell,
Mrs. L. A. Waymack, Mrs. Roy Pettus.

First—

Ohio Street—H. A. Elledge, Mrs. H. A. Elledge.

Matthews Memorial—L. G. Whitehorn, Mrs. L. G. Whitehorn,
Mrs. Roy Ellis, A. E. Graves, Mrs. Neil Sanders.

Southside—L. A. Sparkman, Mrs. L. A. Sparkman, Pat H
Riley, W. H. Reynolds, Mrs. C. D. Sturdevant, Mrs. R.
G. McBryde.

Star City—W. R. Vestal, Mrs. W. R. Vestal.

Stuttgart—O. C. Harvey, Mrs. O. C. Harvey, C. L. Randall, S. T.
Kelly, Ola Rodgers, Mrs. Nelson Rogers, May Blackwood,
Mrs. E. N. Robertson, Mrs. H. A. Burton, Mrs. H. Bacheller.

Hardin—Elmer Shelton.

HOPE:

Harmony Grove—Mrs. Richard Boykin.

Magnolia, Central—J. B. Luck.

Lewisville—Fred A. White.

Stamps—James H. Fitzgerald, Mrs. James H. Fitzgerald.

Texarkana:

Beech Street—J. H. Webb, Mrs. A. L. Buck, Mrs. W. H.
Hause.

College Hill—C. L. Vermillion, Mrs. C. L. Vermillion, C. E.
Moxley, Mrs. C. E. Moxley.

Hope—W. R. Hamilton, E. H. Acuff, Mrs. A. C. Kolb.

Mandesville—Claud S. Carlton.

INDEPENDENCE:

Buddell Hill—F. F. Weaver.

Cord—S. J. Burge.

Floral—Mrs. B. O. Bowen.

Batesville:

- Calvary—Byron King, Mrs. Byron King.
 First—W. D. Edwards, R. W. Porter, C. S. Little, Mrs. Geo. Hunter, Miss Clara Shever, Mrs. G. M. Jordan.
 West—Clarence Cutrell, Mrs. Clarence Cutrell, T. J. D. King, Mrs. Conway Bickers.

LIBERTY:

- Camden—Grover C. Prince, Mrs. Grover C. Prince, Mrs. H. P. Robertson, R. E. Shelton, G. S. Dobbins, Mrs. B. B. Owen, Mrs. G. S. Dobbins, H. P. Robertson, Mrs. Mary B. Earle, Mrs. Ada L. Taylor, T. E. Watts, Mrs. Homer Livingston, Mrs. Douglas Wilson.
 Cullendale—J. B. Maxwell, Mrs. J. B. Maxwell, Mrs. L. P. Williams, Mrs. Gib Williams.
 Elliott—D. W. Stark.
 El Dorado:
 First—C. W. Daniel, C. B. Hall, Mrs. W. B. Darmon.
 Immanuel—Clyde Hart, Mrs. Clyde Hart, Mrs. J. L. Nutt, Mrs. W. A. Beebe, Mrs. L. R. Freeland, Mrs. B. Vernon.
 Second—LeRoy Smith, W. E. Jackson.
 Huttig—C. J. Rushing, T. L. Dunn, Mrs. W. F. Sims, Mrs. Helen Smith.
 Smackover—Barnes K. Selph, Mrs. Barnes K. Selph, J. E. Berry.
 Stephen—Harold Rutledge.
 Strong—Keith Babb, W. V. Walls.
 Shuller—H. S. Coleman, Mrs. H. S. Coleman.
 Junction City—J. E. Callaway, Mrs. J. E. Callaway.
 Norphlet—Ford F. Gauntt.
 West Side, El Dorado—R. B. Middleton.
 Crossroads—Clovis Johnson, Mrs. C. A. Johnson.
 Union—Hugh Cantrell, A. C. Jerry, G. L. Jerry, L. F. Webb.

LITTLE RED RIVER:

- Brownsville—Mrs. M. L. Pool.
 Heber Springs—W. H. Lansford, Mrs. W. H. Lansford, Earl Lansford, David Moore, Doyle Lansford, Marvin Flowers, Joel Irwin, Mrs. S. B. Rector.

LITTLE RIVER:

- Ashtown—A. P. Elliff, Mrs. A. P. Elliff, John J. DuLaney.
 DeQueen—L. L. Hunnicutt.
 Horatio—J. F. Cooper, Mrs. Howell Montgomery, Karyn Crews.
 Murfreesboro—Wade Armstrong, Mrs. Grady Ward, Mrs. C. E. Anthony.
 Nashville—Ira Patishall, Mrs. Ira Patishall.
 State Line—Mrs. G. G. Billingsley.

MISSISSIPPI COUNTY:

Blytheville:

First—O. J. Chastain.

Second—George W. Archer.

Immanuel—George Bugg.

Cow Ridge—Roy Johnson.

Luxora—Sam Mayo, Mrs. Champ Meadows, Mrs. Sam Mayo.

Manila—W. C. Rowell, M. F. Gathright.

Osceola—J. H. Caldwell, Jim Bunn.

Leachville—Mrs. J. E. Garrett.

Wilson—W. D. Wallace, O. H. Ford, V. G. Mann, Mrs. V. G. Mann.

New Liberty—L. G. Miller, Mrs. L. G. Miller.

MOUNT ZION:

Jonesboro:

Central—P. H. Jernigan, R. F. Barnett, Mrs. R. F. Barnett,
Gladys Bailey.First—O. L. Powers, Mrs. O. L. Powers, J. I. Cossey, J. H.
Little, Jr., Kathleen Jolly, Mrs. Roy Jolly, W. B. Lang-
ford, Mrs. W. B. Langford, J. R. Barnett.

Fisher Street—Boyd Eldridge, Mrs. Boyd Eldridge.

Walnut Street—E. T. Smith.

Monette—Russell Duffer, Mrs. Russell Duffer, P. R. Warren,
Thomas Ball, J. B. Johnson, Mrs. L. Newcom.

Philadelphia—C. C. Moser.

Manila—W. H. Horn, New Hope Church.

OUACHITA:

Hatton—Dillard Miller.

PULASKI COUNTY:

Tabernacle—L. H. Roseman, Mrs. L. H. Roseman, Mrs. George
Bass, Mrs. J. O. Brown, Mrs. Charles Hudson, Mrs. G. E.
Jackson, Mrs. A. L. Williams, Mrs. R. E. Cook, Mrs. J. B.
Joyner, Mrs. H. A. Traxler, Mrs. Roy Reeves, H. A. Snow,
Olive Hollingsworth.Baring Cross, N. L. R.—Taylor Stanfill, Mrs. Taylor Stanfill,
R. A. Holt, Mrs. R. A. Holt, J. N. Laman, Mrs. J. N. Laman,
Mrs. H. C. Arendt, A. G. Boatman, Mrs. A. G. Boatman, Mrs.
C. O. Privitt, Mrs. W. D. Payne, Chaplain, R. S. Bazzell,
Chaplain, James O. Morman, Mrs. J. R. Clark, Mrs. J. S.
Higdon, Mrs. E. F. Wise, Helen Osborne, Mrs. O. W. Schultz,
Virginia Everett, Mrs. L. B. Everett, Mrs. J. P. Bickford,
Clara Mae Cloyce, L. V. Cameron, Bonnie Boatman, M. A.
Grubbs, Mrs. M. A. Grubbs.Central, N. L. R.—Ralph Davis, Mrs. Ralph Davis, Mrs. J. C.
Whittle, Mrs. R. W. Fuller, Mrs. Carey Moore, Mrs. T. C.
Heard, R. P. Inzer.

Calvary—Otto Sutton, Raymond Strickland, Roy Johnson, Levi Strickland.

Douglasville—Mrs. Bertha Jolly, Mary Hinkson, O. J. Porter.

First, L. R.—F. L. Shamburger, Mrs. F. L. Shamburger, Dan Webster, Sr., Mrs. W. B. Potts, Mrs. E. O. Heath, Mrs. B. W. Nininger, R. L. White, C. A. Riley, Mrs. C. A. Riley, Mrs. F. Payne, Mrs. L. T. Couch, Mrs. C. C. Lumpkin, Ross Venable, M. L. Mathis, Mrs. Dan Beavers, R. A. Cook, Frank Adams, D. B. Westmoreland, Mrs. D. B. Westmoreland, Mrs. W. C. Fisher, Mrs. R. C. Rudisell, Mrs. R. C. Jones, Mrs. W. B. Acuff, Mrs. Cora L. Wilkins, W. I. Moody, Mrs. W. I. Moody, Mrs. F. J. Lambert, Mrs. A. Bland, Mrs. J. L. Scarborough, Mrs. A. Shoppach, George M. Bates, Mrs. W. E. Lipe, Ben L. Bridges, Mrs. Ben L. Bridges, John Dudley, Ira Corn, Mrs. Ira Corn, Mrs. J. R. Hall, Nelson Tull.

First, N. L. R.—Thomas L. Harris, Mrs. Thomas L. Harris, Gene Bartlett, Mrs. Fred Jarvis, Mrs. B. W. Linder, Juanita Gill; Mrs. J. N. Norris, Mrs. R. R. Worthington, Mrs. Maggie Walker, Mrs. George Householder, W. T. Edwards, Mrs. J. C. Raper, Mrs. W. I. Woolly, Mrs. D. T. Suddruth, Mrs. Hugh Wilcox, Mrs. Charles Carson, Mrs. Charles Warren.

Friendship—Guy Wilson.

Geyer Springs—Kenneth Goode, M. O. Wickes, Mrs. C. A. Dollar, E. Weber, Mrs. J. D. McFarland.

Graves Memorial—R. C. Otey, Mrs. R. C. Otey, Mrs. A. M. Kelley Mrs. T. J. Harness.

Hebron—J. S. Wooten, W. T. King, Mrs. W. T. King.

High Street—Harvey Hicks, Mrs. Harvey Hicks, Mrs. Lee Pack, Mrs. H. E. McFarlin.

Bellevue—Lavelle Boyd.

Holly Springs—John R. Stratton, Ruth Stratton.

Immanuel—C. C. Warren, Mrs. C. C. Warren, Guy E. Williams, Mrs. Guy E. Williams, Hardy L. Winburn, Jr., Mrs. J. M. Oathout, Mrs. Fred W. Perkins, J. M. Poe, E. L. Compere, Mrs. E. L. Compere, C. L. Durrett, Mrs. C. L. Durrett, M. L. Voyles, Mrs. W. S. McCrary, E. J. Loessner, Mrs. E. J. Loessner, Mrs. Roland Lawrence, Mrs. Edgar Williamson, Edgar Williamson, Mrs. B. L. McCants, Mrs. J. C. Fuller, Mrs. W. D. Pye, Mrs. C. H. Ray, L. D. Reagan, Mrs. H. E. Boyd, Nancy Cooper, C. P. McGraw.

Ironton—M. E. Faulkner, Mrs. M. E. Faulkner.

Jacksonville—Alfred Vansant, Mrs. Edith Ausley.

Levy—O. A. Greenleaf, Mrs. O. A. Greenleaf, B. H. Ball.

Life Line—W. M. Gunn.

- Nall's Memorial—Edmond Walker, Mrs. Mary Henry, J. A. McCants, Mrs. Lillian Beard.
- North Point—Charles Cornell, Thomas Oglesby, Mrs. Thomas Oglesby, Mrs. A. J. Hyatt, Alice Hyatt.
- Pine Grove—H. W. Ryan, Mrs. H. W. Ryan.
- Pulaski Heights—W. H. Hicks, Mrs. W. H. Hicks, Maxine Isbell, Mrs. J. E. Isbell, I. E. Taylor, Mrs. L. P. Guthery, W. L. Donham, George D. Thompson, M. A. Matlock, J. K. Smith, Mrs. J. K. Smith, Mrs. Grace Hamilton, Mrs. T. T. Robinson, T. T. Robinson, Mrs. G. D. Thompson, Mrs. H. B. Northup, Mrs. R. W. Morris.
- Reynolds Memorial—Barney R. Freasier, Mrs. Lewis Swartz, Mrs. E. G. Middleton.
- Shady Grove—Mrs. Wille Weise, Mrs. Bessie Rhodes.
- Second Baptist—Calvin B. Waller, Mrs. Calvin B. Waller, Lewis A. Myers, Paul Barnard, Mrs. Chris Gill, Mrs. D. W. Tipton, Mrs. W. I. Stout, H. G. Pugh, Mrs. H. G. Pugh, Mrs. J. M. Flenniken, Mrs. Lucian Matthews, Mrs. Ada McRaven, Mrs. T. H. McGregor, Mrs. C. E. Witt, Blanche Mays, Mrs. C. W. Linthicum, Margaret Hutchison, Gene Spearman, Mrs. Charles Routon, Jr., T. Shad Medlin, Mrs. T. Shad Medlin, J. J. Doyne, John L. Carter, Mrs. J. P. Runyan, Mrs. A. F. Drake, Mrs. W. B. Gordon.
- A. F. Drake, Mrs. W. B. Gordon.
- Roland—Bob Wells.
- Plainview—Mrs. Pat Mehaffey.
- South Highland—Mrs. W. W. Thompson, Mrs. H. V. Hutchins, Mrs. W. J. Harris, W. W. Stephen.
- Sylvan Hills—Mrs. W. C. Worrell.
- Sylvan Hills, First—E. S. Ridgeway, Mrs. E. S. Ridgeway, Mrs. Rufus Haydon, Jr.
- Woodlawn—D. O. Stuckey, Mrs. D. O. Stuckey, Mrs. A. J. Hickman, Mrs. H. F. Brigham, Mrs. E. J. Blendell, Mrs. James C. Riffin, G. L. McBride.

RED RIVER:

Antoine—C. F. Hammons.

Arkadelphia:

- First—R. E. Naylor, Mrs. R. E. Naylor, J. R. Grant, Mrs. J. R. Grant, O. W. Yates, John Parrott, Lila Lee Blount, Mrs. D. S. Miller, Mary Morris, Rebecca Cockrum, Carr Moore, Harriett Grant, James H. Bennett, L. T. Wallace, Mrs. L. T. Wallace, James A. Overton.
- Second—S. A. Wiles, Mrs. S. A. Wiles, Charles B. Luck, Mrs. Charles B. Luck, Mrs. Hostetter, E. S. Ray, T. A. Horne, Mrs. C. M. Finley, Willard Lloyd, Lucy Walker.

Bierne—T. W. Dove.

Gurdon—P. J. Crowder, Mrs. J. F. Fowler.

DeGray—Ray Branscum.

South Fork—Lawrence Ferrill.

Prescott—E. P. J. Garrott, Mrs. E. P. J. Garrott, Mrs. Ernest Hesterly, Mrs. J. C. Munn, L. L. Mitchell, Mrs. L. L. Mitchell, V. W. Edmondson, Mrs. V. W. Edmondson, Mrs. J. O. Coleman.

ROCKY BAYOU:

Melbourne—Delbert Garrett, Mrs. Delbert Garrett, John Richardson.

STONE-VAN BUREN:

Clinton—Sam Whillock, Mrs. Sam Whillock.

TRI-COUNTY:

Earle—H. L. Lipford, Mrs. H. L. Lipford, Mrs. James S. Hodges.
Cherry Valley—Rolla C. Nixon.

Forrest City—M. E. Cole, J. Ernest Cox, J. W. Williams.

Marion—L. C. Tedford.

Parkin—Roland E. Crowder.

Wynne—B. B. Cox, Mrs. B. B. Cox, B. B. Cox, Jr., J. S. Thompson, Mrs. J. S. Thompson.

West Memphis—E. Butler Abington.

TRINITY:

Harrisburg—C. W. Anderson, Mrs. C. W. Anderson, H. C. Jacobs.

Lepanto—Leslie Riherd.

Marked Tree—Mrs. C. C. Blanton.

Tyronza—W. H. Moreland, Mrs. W. H. Moreland, Mrs. Maud Cagle, Mrs. J. J. Roberts.

WASHINGTON-MADISON:

Fayetteville—O. L. Gibson, Mrs. O. L. Gibson, E. V. Brownlow, Mrs. E. V. Brownlow, Elward Whiteside.

Huntsville—Fred E. Reed.

Lincoln—Walter Finley, J. Scott Blystone.

Spring Valley—Curtis Puryear, Mrs. Curtis Puryear.

Prairie Grove—Mrs. J. E. Reed.

Sulphur City—Margaret Price.

Springdale—Otto Whittington, Mrs. Otto Whittington, Mrs. Effie Snell, Arthur Nelson, Wilson Kimbrough, Cordelia Snell, Martha Belle Test, Madelyn Brogdon, Ruth Marie Simonds.

WHITE COUNTY:

Bald Knob—C. S. Maynard.
El Paso—Ernest Anderson.
Higginson—W. L. Durham, Mrs. Lucian Durham, Mary Ellen Durham, Gertrude Durham, Mrs. Hattie Durham.
Harris Chapel—J. A. McGougal, J. E. Altom.
Gentry Memorial, Searcy—T. K. Rucker, Mrs. J. P. Wood, Mrs. Flora Howle.
Mount Sidon—Hubert Owen.
Union Valley—H. M. Dugger.
McRae—Opal Ashworth.

WHITE RIVER:

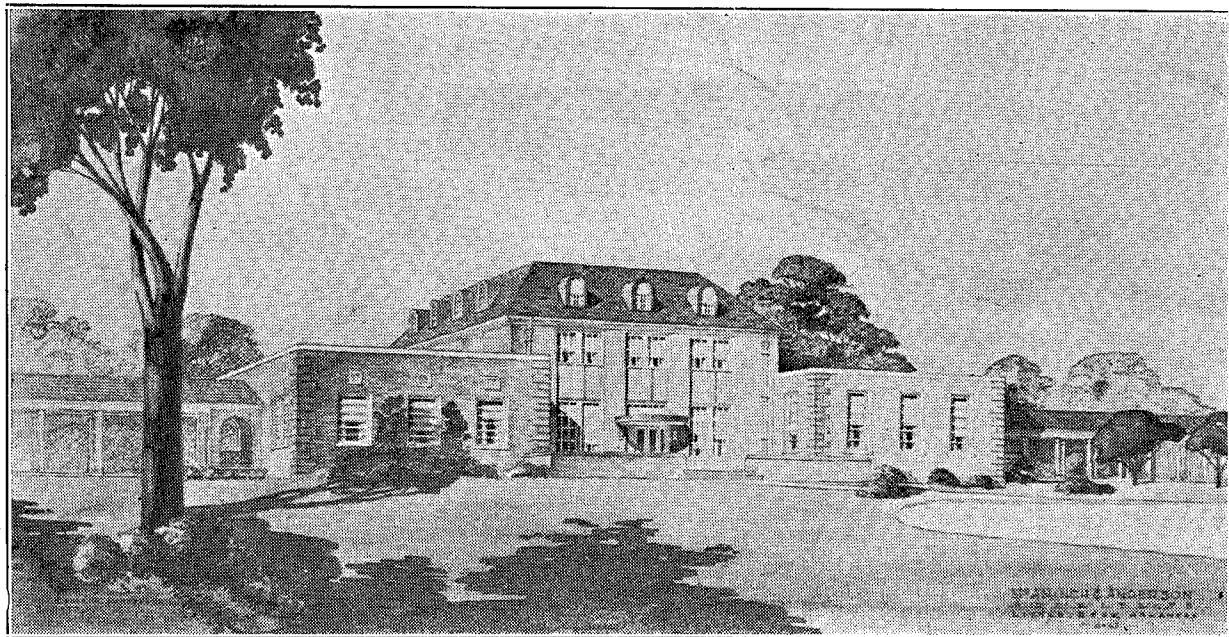
Cotter—L. L. Jordan, Mrs. L. L. Jordan.
Hopewell—W. W. Bayless.
Mountain Home—W. L. Leach.
Antioch—Orville H. Roberts.

WOODRUFF COUNTY:

Augusta—Mrs. E. E. Blalock, Mrs. W. N. Gregory, Mrs. J. E. Stephenson.
Cotton Plant—J. A. O. Russell, Mrs. J. A. O. Russell.
Hunter—Charles W. Nash.
McCrorry—Leon P. Kimmell.
Tupelo—Lehman H. Webb.

OTHER VISITORS

Mr. and Mrs. John Abernathy, China; Mary Christian, Birmingham; Amanda Tinkle, Africa; A. J. Hyatt, Chaplain, U. S. A.; Thomas J. Watts, Dallas; N. T. Tull, New Orleans; John W. Kilburn, Chaplain, U. S. A.; T. B. Maston, Seminary Hill, Texas; J. W. Royal, Chaplain, U. S. A.; Wallace M. Hale, Chaplain, U. S. A.; Otey Rhodes, Memphis; Mrs. Otey Rhodes, Memphis; Willis J. Ray, Texas; George W. Sadler, Richmond; B. B. Crimm, Marshall, Texas; W. E. Craighead, Roumania; J. Wash Watts, Bible Institute, N. O.; James Howlett.



BOTTOMS BAPTIST ORPHANAGE, MONTICELLO
Receives \$13,000.00 from the 1943 Co-operative Program Receipts

Section VII

STATISTICS

- A. Summary of Southern Baptist.
- B. Awards.
- C. Associational Tables.
- D. Summary Table.
- E. Auditor's Report.

(A) SUMMARY OF SOUTHERN BAPTISTS, 1941

Twenty-second Annual Report of E. P. Alldredge, Secretary of the Department of Survey, Statistics and Information, Baptist Sunday School Board, Nashville, Tennessee

ANOTHER YEAR OF ENCOURAGING GAINS

The year 1941 was characterized by still further encouraging gains by Southern Baptists.

Number of Churches. The number of churches (local congregations) increased from 25,259 to 25,603, a net gain of 344, or almost one new church each day during 1941—this in comparison with a net gain of 241 churches in 1940 and a net gain of 174 new churches in 1938 and 1939.

Ordained Ministers. The number of ordained ministers, on the other hand, showed an apparent loss of 293, our register showing 23,040 ordained ministers for 1940, whereas our report for 1941 shows only 22,747. This is a case, however, of more accurate reports being compiled in 1941 which reports eliminated many duplicate names, also names of ministers long since deceased. As a matter of fact, our records show the largest number of new ministers ordained in 1941 that have ever been ordained in any one year of our history, and almost the largest number of young ministers attending the colleges and the seminaries in our history.

Baptisms in 1941. The number baptized into Southern Baptist churches in 1941 was only 209,593, almost 36,000 fewer than were baptized in 1940. For some unaccountable reason, there has always been a decided fall-off in the number of baptisms during every war period yet experienced by Southern Baptists. During World War I, for example, the number of baptisms among Southern Baptists declined in an alarming manner, as may be seen by the record following:

Baptisms in 1915.....	168,235
Baptisms in 1916.....	160,497
Baptisms in 1917.....	148,699
Baptisms in 1918.....	113,833
Baptisms in 1919.....	123,069

We should be thankful, no doubt, that we can report 209,593 baptisms on profession of faith in the year 1941, since it is much more than any other single denomination has reported. But we should also make haste to take the necessary steps to prevent further losses in evangelism during the darker days that lie out before us.

Church Members. Last year Southern Baptists reported 5,104,327 church members, thus passing the five million mark for the first time in our history. In 1941, however, in spite of fewer baptisms, the number of church members increased to 5,238,132, thus presenting a net gain of 133,805 for the year 1941.

Number of Sunday Schools. It has become a habit with Southern Baptists to report great gains in the number of their Sunday schools. Look at this record:

- In 1932, there was a net gain of 527 Sunday Schools.
- In 1933, there was a net gain of 253 Sunday Schools.
- In 1934, there was a net gain of 288 Sunday Schools.
- In 1935, there was a net gain of 311 Sunday Schools.
- In 1936, there was a net gain of 321 Sunday Schools.
- In 1937, there was a net gain of 607 Sunday Schools.
- In 1938, there was a net gain of 203 Sunday Schools.
- In 1939, there was a net gain of 240 Sunday Schools.
- In 1940, there was a net gain of 468 Sunday Schools.
- In 1941, there was a net gain of 407 Sunday Schools.

And all this means that, within the past ten years, Southern Baptists have had a total of 3,625 net gain in the number of their Sunday Schools, or an average of more than 362 new Sunday Schools every year for the past ten years!

Sunday School Enrollment. The net gains in Sunday School enrollment, during the past ten years, has not been as outstanding and as steady and continuous as have been the gains in new Sunday Schools. There have been, for example, wide fluctuations in the enrollment gains of the Sunday Schools—smashing gains for two or three years, followed by a period of quiescence and small growth or actual losses. In 1938, for example, we reported the smashing gain of 157,144 in Sunday School enrollment. This was followed in 1940, however, with only 66,521 net gain; whereas, for 1941, we are reporting an actual net loss of almost 37,000 (36,907). It will be recalled, however, that in 1917, America's first year in World War I, we had to report 76,603 net loss in Sunday School enrollment, as compared to only 37,000 loss for 1941.

Looking back over the past ten years, however, we find that the Sunday School enrollment of Southern Baptists has increased 600,557 from 1931 to 1941, which shows an average net gain of 60,055 a year for the past ten years—about as much gain as any other ten great denominations in America during this period.

Training Union Work. In spite of the great losses brought on by so many of our young people in particular entering all phases of war service, the Training Union work of Southern Baptists has gone

forward in a wonderful way during the past year of 1941. The number of Unions, for example, has increased from 51,503 to 54,957, a net gain of 3,459 during 1941; whereas the membership enrolled in all these Unions has grown from 919,618 to 954,179, a net gain of 34,561 during 1941. In the ever-increasing output and distinct improvement of Training Union literature, as well as in the further development of departmental organization and work; also in the study course awards made and in the great conferences held, the year 1941 must be accounted the best year known to Training Union work among Southern Baptists.

Woman's Missionary Union. The remarkable gains which have come to W. M. U. work of the South in recent years, particularly since 1938, were continued through the year 1941. Some of the main achievements may be seen in the following tabulation:

Present number of W. M. U. organizations.....	41,719
Gain over the preceding year.....	828
Organizations observing the three seasons of prayer.....	69,541
Gain over preceding year.....	1,959
Mission Study classes conducted.....	52,161
Gain over preceding year.....	3,928
Missionary and benevolent contributions, 1941.....	\$3,286,252
Gain over the preceding year.....	\$ 492,942

Church Houses and Church Property. Steadily now for six years Southern Baptists have been having increasing gains in new church houses, pastors' homes and all kinds of church property.

In 1936, there were 227 new church houses, 92 new pastors' homes, and a net gain of \$1,367,567 to the value of church property.

In 1937, there were 186 new church houses, 67 new pastors' homes, and a net gain of \$3,198,932 to the value of church property.

In 1938, there were 85 new church houses, 96 new pastors' homes, and a net gain of \$3,778,425 to the value of church property.

In 1939, there were 184 new church houses, 146 new pastors' homes, and a net gain of \$10,969,836 to the value of church property.

In 1940, there were 299 new church houses, 156 new pastors' homes, and a net gain of \$7,249,784 to the value of church property.

In 1941, there were 341 new church houses, 179 new pastors' homes, and a net gain of \$10,969,386 to the value of church property.

That is to say, within the past six years, Southern Baptists have not only paid off \$10,000,000 of indebtedness on their church property; they have remodeled over 10,000 old church houses, built 1,322 new church houses, erected 736 new pastors' homes, and increased the value of their church property by \$30,842,401, or an average of \$5,168,480 per year for the six years. It will be noted

also that, while the gains in church property were only \$1,367,567 in 1936, they increased to almost \$11,000,000 in 1941! The total value of all Southern Baptist church property has now reached \$232,944,315 which is \$10,969,836 more than was reported in 1940.

Contributions of Southern Baptists. The year 1941 saw the largest contributions, both for local church work and for missions and benevolences, which Southern Baptists have made since the great depression began in 1929. In 1929, for example, Southern Baptists gave \$7,641,330 for missions and benevolences, and \$31,695,819 to local church work, or a total of \$39,337,149; whereas in 1941 Southern Baptists gave \$7,822,340 to missions and benevolences and \$37,035,267 to local church work, or a total of \$44,857,607 to all causes. But the per capita gifts of Southern Baptists in 1929 were \$10.44 per member; whereas in 1941 Southern Baptists gave only \$8.56 per member. If Southern Baptists in 1941 had given proportionately as much as they gave in 1929, the total gifts in 1941 would have been \$54,686,098 instead of only \$44,857,607; and the missionary, educational and benevolent causes would have received \$70,633,408 instead of \$7,822,340!

So that, while Southern Baptist contributions in 1941 showed a splendid gain of \$4,498,569 over those of 1940—that is, an increase of \$1,034,714 to missions and benevolences, and \$3,463,855 to all local church work—there is nothing sacrificial or especially commendable in this record. Rather the record shows that Southern Baptists are making amazing gains along many lines; also that they are receiving the marvelous blessings of God upon their endeavors; but that they are less and less sacrificial in spirit as they grow in numbers and power for service.



SOLDIERS' CENTER

As Operated by State Mission Committee. Receives Approximately \$7,000.00 from
1943 Co-operative Program Receipts.

AWARDS IN 1941

SUNDAY SCHOOL AWARDS	Diploma Books		Other Books		Total Books		Diplomas		SEALS			Post Graduate Diplomas
									Red	Blue	Gold	
	3,884		5,088		8,972		359		166	74	25	13
TRAINING UNION AWARDS	Administration		Adult		Young People		Intermediates		Juniors		Total	Standard Organizations
	Diploma	Seal	Diploma	Seal	Diploma	Seal	Diploma	Seal	Diploma	Seal		
	272	258	1,518	2,399	1,601	1,871	1,822	1,665	1,355	1,488	14,319	17
W. M. U. AWARDS	Classes		Seals		First Large Seal	Second Small Seal	Honor Certificates					
	W. M. S.	Y. P.	W. M. S.	Y. P.			First	Second	Standard Organizations			
	1,287	704	7,688	3,167	68	71	18	8	14			

(Note: 1942 awards not tabulated 12/1/42. Ed.)

A Personal Word



The Statistical tables which follow have not appeared in Arkansas Baptist Annual until now. Many of the Southern States do carry such tables. It is the conviction of the Editor that such information as carried in these tables will be worth the extra work placed on the Associational Clerks and the Recording Secretary as well as the extra expense in printing and mailing. It was because of this conviction that the Recording Secretary asked the Convention to have same printed in this Annual.

The Editor of this Annual desires to express his deepest appreciation to the Associational Clerks for their co-operation in gathering the data in the tables. Many expressions have come from the brethren in appreciation for this extra effort to make this Annual one of the best.

The writer has no desire to be re-elected to this place of responsibility and honor, and sincerely hopes his successor will have the time and disposition to continue the Statistical Tables in succeeding Annuals.

Sincerely Yours,

TAYLOR STANFILL, Editor

ARKANSAS VALLEY

Churches	No. of Baptisms	Present Membership	S. S. Enrollm't	Enrollm't in all Unions and Story Hours	Enrollm't of all W. M. U. Org's	Total Contributions by all W. M. U. Org's	Total Value all Church Property	Pastor's Salary by the Year	Total Contributions for all 'local' work including all salaries, etc.	Contributions Through the Co-operative Program	Contributions to 'Specials'—Designated Gifts, etc.	Total Contributions to all Missions, 'Spec'ls.,' Designations and Co-operative Program	Total Contributions all Causes—Local, Outside, all Funds Raised
Barton	12	222	150	46	18		\$ 5,000.00	\$ 1,155.00	\$ 1,998.00	\$ 264.00	\$ 45.00	\$ 309.00	\$ 2,802.00
Brinkley		322	233	49	109		30,000.00	1,980.00	3,843.00	495.00	988.00	1,478.00	5,321.00
Clarendon	10	262	148	69	74		5,000.00	1,500.00	2,681.00	295.00	215.00	510.00	3,191.00
Elaine	18	331	170	50	49		17,850.00	1,825.00	5,533.00	147.00	213.00	360.00	5,893.00
Friendship	3	23	50				800.00	123.00	123.00	5.00		5.00	128.00
Helena, First	18	843	365	56	157		30,000.00	3,000.00	6,290.00	1,170.00	1,429.00	2,599.00	8,889.00
Helena, North	1	20	45				2,000.00						
Hughes	8	292	178	25	83		9,000.00	1,560.00	2,825.00	430.00	402.00	832.00	3,657.00
Lexa	10	89	84				1,500.00	120.00	724.00	18.00	3.00	21.00	724.00
Marianna	8	461	327	107	108		58,000.00	2,210.00	5,671.00	306.00	705.00	1,011.00	6,682.00
Munroe													
Moro	10	137	72		19		3,000.00	385.00	1,179.00	48.00	82.00	130.00	1,309.00
Oneida													
Petty's Chapel	9	113	75				1,000.00	120.00	173.00		8.00	8.00	181.00
Turner	2												
West Helena	20	1,129	590	109	161		69,500.00	2,685.00	8,754.00	920.00	981.00	1,901.00	10,656.00
Total	129	4,244	2,487	510	777		\$232,650.00	\$ 16,663.00	\$ 39,789.00	\$ 4,098.00	\$ 5,066.00	\$ 9,164.00	\$ 48,953.00

BARTHOLOMEW

Antioch	7	117					\$ 1,000.00	\$ 176.70	\$ 217.05	\$ 8.96	\$ 30.05	\$ 39.01	\$ 256.06
Beech Creek	10	98	60				1,000.00	120.00	325.60	18.50	62.10	80.60	406.20
Bethel		20	19				700.00		35.00				35.00
Center Point		87	46				600.00	100.00	108.08				108.08
Cominto	3	57	88	56				113.00	156.00	2.00	14.00	16.00	172.00
Corinth	1	152	41				1,500.00	207.00	226.27	14.40	35.35	49.75	276.02
Crossett, First	55	1,205	760	91	300	5,409.54	34,000.00	2,500.20	11,498.00	2,375.50	1,032.05	3,407.05	14,905.55
Eagle Lake Cross Roads	8	100	76	45			550.00	22.00	52.10	5.00	66.96	71.96	125.06
Ebenezer	1	195	108	61			1,500.00	220.00	405.48	27.14	56.85	83.99	489.47
Eden	10	80	50				400.00	80.00	135.25	10.25	34.72	44.97	180.22
Enon	11	247	129	22			1,000.00	368.14	566.99	69.44	93.88	163.32	730.31
Flat Creek	3	190	60		40		3,000.00	480.00	726.36	29.80	80.00	109.80	836.16
Florence	1	149	147	24			1,000.00	245.00	416.63		40.95	40.95	457.58

BARTHOLOMEW—(Continued)

Churches	No. of Baptisms	Present Membership	S. S. Enrollm't	Enrollm't in all Unions and Story Hours	Enrollm't of all W. M. U. Org's	Total Contributions by all W. M. U. Org's	Total Value all Church Property	Pastor's Salary by the Year	Total Contributions for all "local" work including all salaries, etc.	Contributions through the Co-operative Program	Contributions to "Specials"—Designated Gifts, etc.	Total Contributions to all Missions, "Spec'ls," Designations and Co-operative Program	Total Contributions all Causes—Local, Outside, all Funds Raised
Hamburg, First.....	31	593	427	171	114	\$ 314.00	\$ 31,000.00	\$ 1,800.00	\$ 8,115.14	\$ 388.00	\$ 440.15	\$ 828.15	\$ 8,943.29
Harris Chapel.....	18	42	78				1,000.00		121.10	25.00	71.65	96.65	217.75
Holly Springs.....	10	229	177	22	64	655.25	3,000.00	720.00	1,049.24	120.00	109.60	229.60	1,278.80
Jarvis Chapel.....	8	112	102				800.00	246.34	275.56	10.00	58.88	68.88	343.41
Judson.....	21	162	30				1,000.00		223.04		72.15	72.15	295.15
Ladelle.....	13	94	61	18			1,000.00	156.73	247.03	14.15	24.02	38.17	235.83
Macedonia.....	15	94	107	40			500.00	180.00	304.71	5.40	30.36	35.76	340.47
Magnolia.....		108	67	18			500.00	423.08	583.09	16.00	97.00	113.00	693.08
Marsden.....	2	127	65	65			1,000.00	90.00	110.00		7.00	7.00	207.00
Meridian.....	8	75	40				500.00	132.05	267.88		40.42	40.42	308.30
Monticello, First.....	23	695	433	124	182	397.15	53,000.00	2,740.00	8,537.17	450.00	662.65	1,112.65	9,649.82
Monticello, Second.....	19	322	118	63	9	28.25	2,000.00	1,560.00	2,423.17	309.14	356.73	665.87	3,089.04
Mt. Olive No. 1.....	8	82	51				1,250.00	175.46	193.82	11.00	68.70	79.70	273.52
Mt. Olive No. 2.....	37		134	70			1,000.00	462.33	683.47	10.00	129.16	139.16	822.63
Mt. Zion.....	5	110	62	40			1,600.00	57.27	296.49	24.85	99.23	124.08	420.57
New Liberty.....	2	50	52				900.00	110.00	234.00		25.19	25.19	259.19
Old Union.....	1	32	30				640.00	127.00	136.00		32.37	32.37	168.37
Pottsville.....	1	73	68	27				180.00	344.54		19.00	19.00	363.54
Pleasant Grove.....	3	33	50	26			1,500.00	110.00	315.22	30.00	49.11	79.11	394.33
Prairie Grove.....		170	60	30			800.00	120.00	201.00		20.18	20.18	221.18
Saline.....	8	48	66	57			300.00	60.00	127.24		39.71	39.71	166.95
Selma.....	6	38							507.82		27.48	27.48	535.30
Shiloh.....	8	108	50				800.00	180.00	233.10		8.61	8.61	241.71
Tillow.....	14	38	80					129.73	182.42		37.41	37.41	219.83
Union Hill.....	6	195	93				1,500.00	150.00	218.76	16.15	44.29	60.44	279.20
Warren, First.....	33	1,394	927	217	341	2,393.23	44,000.00	3,000.00	8,208.86	1,200.00	727.75	1,927.75	10,137.61
Warren, Second.....	5	176	150		91	740.74	1,000.00	950.00	1,783.67	81.29	232.24	313.53	2,015.91
Wilmar.....	1	48	35	14	12	58.39	2,500.00	480.00	579.00	20.00	66.59	86.59	665.59
Total.....	416	7,945	5,197	1,301	1,153	\$ 9,996.55	\$ 199,340.00	\$ 19,090.73	\$ 51,371.35	\$ 5,291.97	\$ 5,144.54	\$ 10,437.51	\$ 61,815.08

BENTON COUNTY

Bentonville.....	20	446	267	67	184	\$ 1,721.97	\$ 8,000.00	\$ 1,425.00	\$ 2,411.30	\$ 240.00	\$ 318.50	\$ 558.50	\$ 2,964.80
Centerton.....	7	85					3,000.00	160.00	620.00			70.00	690.00

Decatar	7	220				24.25	8,000.00	480.00	237.86	110.65	79.80	190.45	1,000.36
Garfield		75	60				2,000.00		145.79		6.50	6.50	152.29
Gentry	13	347	205	82		33.75	3,700.00	1,275.00	2,250.04	106.78	196.68	403.46	2,653.50
Gravette	2	150	99	64	12	55.81	4,500.00	488.80	1,202.62	79.80	82.84	162.64	1,365.26
Gum Springs		89	70	31			1,500.00	100.00	246.51	234.58	193.73	428.31	774.82
Logan		49	35					40.00	102.00	6.00	5.75	11.75	113.75
Lowell	1	194	92				2,000.00		796.19	25.00	86.00	111.00	907.19
Mountain Valley		103	92	53	18	17.57	1,500.00	180.00	118.51	57.50	106.80	164.30	582.81
Pleasant Hill	2	54	76	45			2,000.00	130.00	460.32	26.00	55.74	81.74	542.06
Rogers, First	16	616	436	100	89	1,247.50	30,000.00	2,120.00	8,710.45	225.00	497.90	722.90	9,433.35
Rogers, Immanuel	11	98	137	55	48	130.26	5,000.00	945.50	2,650.48	129.81	348.76	478.57	3,129.05
Siloam Springs	14	354	451	87	111	1,311.49	9,000.00	1,200.00	2,464.20	175.00	863.16	1,033.16	3,497.36
Sulphur Springs	1	48	65	30	16	5.10	3,000.00	223.28	300.36	34.02	39.26	73.28	373.64
Twelve Corners		56	40				800.00	60.00	60.00	12.45	14.93	27.38	87.36
Brush Creek													
Pea Ridge													
Total	94	2,999	2,125	614	476	\$ 5,622.67	\$ 84,000.00	\$ 8,829.50	\$ 23,744.56	\$ 1,462.59	\$ 2,896.30	\$ 4,523.94	\$ 28,267.00

BIG CREEK

Bronough	2	34					\$ 500.00	\$ 70.00	\$ 121.50				\$ 121.50
Flora	7	116	69				500.00	227.50	341.69	1.50	39.00	40.50	382.19
Mammoth Springs		104	69	43	30	10.00	1,500.00	617.50	886.26	50.00	20.95	70.95	951.21
Mt. Zion	15	66					500.00	95.00	116.00		35.00	35.00	151.00
Relation	6	89	87				400.00	60.50	107.72		18.37	18.37	126.09
Mt. Calm	6	27	75				1,000.00	23.75	23.75		7.88	7.88	31.63
Oak Grove		18						12.00					12.00
Salem	14	138	110	44	54	47.45	3,500.00	1,056.00	2,160.90	75.00	191.75	266.75	2,427.65
Viola	6	111	67	47	30	20.00	1,000.00	300.00	530.57	30.00	120.44	150.44	681.01
Shady Grove	4	73	39				250.00	16.00			22.00	27.00	49.00
Total	60	776	516	134	114	77.45	\$ 9,150.00	\$ 2,478.25	\$ 4,322.39	\$ 156.50	\$ 460.39	\$ 616.99	\$ 4,939.38

BLACK RIVER

Alicia	1	46	46				\$ 1,000.00		\$ 267.84				\$ 267.84
Arnagan			56					65.00	85.00	11.00	3.10	14.10	99.10
Black Rock		59	48	17	10	26.00	3,800.00		674.96	85.24		85.24	760.20
Diaz	17	116	120					420.00	1,354.71	45.00	27.00	72.00	1,426.71
Clear Springs	8	41	40					66.25	493.92		4.31	4.31	498.23
Clover Bend		23	53						12.00	2.00		2.00	14.00
Hardy	12	54	50	30	10	171.22	3,000.00	525.00	795.97	43.33	133.92	177.25	978.72
Hoxie	3	176	100	25	25	15.00	1,500.00	530.00	897.60	49.96	111.58	161.54	1,059.14
Horse Shoe	9	68	53					120.00	125.00		20.00	20.00	145.00
Imboden	4	84	66				4,000.00	129.31	635.47	27.50	9.00	36.50	671.97
New Bethel		7	30					15.00	26.28	2.00	6.50	8.50	34.78

BLACK RIVER—(Continued)

Churches	No. of Baptisms	Present Membership	S. S. Enrollm't	Enrollm't in all Unions and Story Hours	Enrollm't of all W. M. U. Org's	Total Contributions by all W. M. U. Org's	Total Value all Church Property	Pastor's Salary by the Year	Total Contributions for all "local" work including all salaries, etc.	Contributions Through the Co-operative Program	Contributions to "Specials",—Designated Gifts, etc.	Total Contributions to all Missions, "Spec'ls", Designations and Co-operative Program	Total Contributions all Causes—Local, Outside, all Funds Raised
New Hope		159	63		16	\$	\$ 4,000.00	\$ 105.00	\$ 220.40	\$ 64.35	\$ 88.80	\$ 153.15	\$ 373.55
Newport	3	415	346	83	175	1,962.72	12,000.00	2,300.00	3,982.91	180.00	263.40	443.40	4,426.31
Old Walnut Ridge	27	235	99	62			1,000.00	575.00	1,339.21	58.00	104.10	162.10	1,501.31
Pleasant Valley	18	42	45					108.50	108.50				108.50
Pilgrim's Home	2	19	20					27.50	46.50				46.50
Ravenden	10	20	45					20.00	81.34		25.00	25.00	106.34
Sedgwick		50	34				1,000.00	120.00	268.65		3.65	3.65	379.30
Swifton	3		60				1,500.00	135.76	102.18	3.00	8.00	11.00	113.18
Smithville		89	58				2,500.00	150.00	192.00				192.00
Tuckerman	5		173	50	44	63.95	22,500.00	1,200.00	2,619.17		140.94	140.94	2,760.11
Walnut Ridge	24	387	278	126	162	350.00	29,650.00	1,632.50	3,972.52	593.34	241.39	894.73	4,807.25
Total	146	2,090	1,883	368	442	2,588.89	87,450.00	8,244.82	18,152.13	1,164.72	1,190.69	2,355.41	20,507.54

BOONE-CARROLL

Alpena		113	43			\$	\$ 2,000.00	\$ 300.00	\$ 345.78	\$ 70.00	\$ 33.35	\$ 113.35	\$ 449.13
Bear Creek Springs	11	80	77	44			2,000.00	173.88	413.32		30.30	30.30	443.62
Belleport							500.00	53.35	72.60				72.60
Berryville	8	190	116	45	28	179.18	3,500.00	927.65	4,573.15	100.00	48.37	148.37	4,726.52
Bethel	2	24					350.00	72.39	172.39	80.47	116.82	197.29	369.68
Blue Eye	16	177	85	40		11.00	3,500.00	180.00	729.45	40.00	77.80	117.80	847.25
Burlington			48				1,100.00	80.58	124.68		46.60	46.60	171.28
Eureka Springs	6	100	77	36	12	61.48	8,000.00	1,120.00	1,593.46	86.20	75.38	161.58	1,755.04
Gaither			30					66.00	66.00				66.00
Grand View		110	97	34			1,000.00	72.00	150.00				150.00
Green Forest		121	58	28	20	53.20	2,500.00	257.50	462.95	50.04	20.50	70.54	833.49
Grubb Springs		58	63				2,000.00	132.62	398.50	25.00	33.98	53.95	457.45
Harrison	20	718	425	155	124	65.72	30,000.00	2,400.00	7,503.80	769.76	597.67	1,367.43	8,871.23
Highland	2	20	25					82.24	86.24	6.00		6.00	92.24
Hopewell		37	15				1,000.00	55.00	81.75		14.50	14.50	96.25
Jasper		37					2,700.00		76.77		97.77	97.77	174.54
Lead Hill	5	67	44	35			1,000.00	366.42	482.59	6.08	65.97	72.05	554.64
New Hope	32	67	75						63.49	10.00	65.41	75.41	138.90

Olvey Special	1	68	55	33	4.00		130.93	184.43	15.50	80.71	96.21	280.64		
Omaha		136	50			700.00	25.00	99.86	43.00	29.05	72.05	171.91		
Prairie View		16	25		5.00	1,100.00	61.00	82.26	1.00	75.34	76.34	158.60		
Rock Springs	2	41	23			1,000.00	72.00	87.50				87.50		
Shady Grove		30	25				60.00	170.00		39.50	39.50	209.50		
Union	4	40	40	25		1,500.00	180.00	349.52	24.00	69.50	93.50	443.02		
Valley Springs	4	14	15			1,000.00	53.15	53.15				53.15		
Walnut Grove	2	55					16.75	16.75		32.75	32.75	49.50		
White Oak		24	30				60.00	60.00				60.00		
Total	27	115	2,343	1,541	475	184	\$ 379.58	\$ 66,450.00	\$ 6,998.16	\$ 18,488.64	\$ 1,327.05	\$ 1,651.27	\$ 2,978.32	\$ 21,466.96

BUCKNER

Bates	2	85	60			\$	\$ 1,500.00	\$ 210.00	\$ 397.07	\$ 20.00	\$ 20.06	\$ 40.06	\$ 437.13	
Blansett	3	23	38				1,000.00	8.00	16.96				16.96	
Couthron	5	34	39				3,000.00	51.05	113.22	5.00	7.00	12.00	125.22	
Cedar Creek	3	54	93				1,000.00	55.50	80.97	4.00	7.00	11.00	91.97	
Dayton		108	149	54			1,000.00	295.59	490.35	15.00	86.40	101.40	591.75	
Fellowship	18	195	88				1,000.00	288.00	531.98	10.00		10.00	541.98	
Friendship	9		40				600.00	66.00	412.90	18.00	42.60	60.60	473.50	
Hartford	5	188	180	78	41	674.79	5,000.00	731.50	1,508.89	60.00	101.36	161.36	1,670.25	
Haw Creek	1	52	32	18			500.00	55.00	101.15	9.00	14.50	23.50	124.65	
Huntington	2	39	51				800.00	65.00	161.63	11.00	16.00	27.00	188.63	
Hon		55	55				1,000.00	165.00	263.06	5.25	55.50	60.75	323.81	
Ione	9	100	75	53			800.00	212.50	384.33	50.11	60.51	110.61	494.94	
James Fork	2	40	30				2,000.00		11.95		30.35	30.35	42.30	
Lucas	1							115.00	149.50		20.95	20.95	170.45	
Long Ridge	3	189	75				1,500.00	30.00	142.97	5.00	34.00	39.00	181.97	
Mansfield, First	2	255	142	58	19	88.70		910.00	1,600.00	100.00	130.35	230.35	1,830.00	
Midland	2	115	87				3,000.00	460.00	733.51	15.00	39.00	54.00	787.51	
Mt. View														
Morgan Spring		35	35					32.20	32.20		2.75	2.75	84.95	
Mt. Vernon	16	158	40				1,000.00	70.00	116.00		2.00	2.00	118.00	
New Home	2		28				500.00	43.00	63.00				63.00	
Poteau		112	44				1,000.00	180.00	251.60	19.60	85.60	104.90	356.50	
Parks	2	137	106				4,000.00	240.00	240.00				240.00	
Pilot View		42					500.00	115.00	205.21	4.33	16.25	20.58	225.79	
Pleasant Grove	17	91	60				800.00	120.00	185.86	2.00	39.65	41.65	227.51	
Salem No. 1	1	38	21				1,500.00	60.00	87.40	32.85	4.31	37.31	124.71	
Salem No. 2														
Shiloh	5	80	50				1,000.00							
Union Hope	1	32					800.00	46.00	47.00		30.00	30.00	77.00	
Unity	11	49	46				1,280.00	100.00	120.92	5.60	10.50	16.10	137.02	
West Hartford	2		73	54			1,200.00	240.00	516.01	48.00	107.25	155.25	671.26	
West Harmony		27	23				1,000.00	72.00	106.11	6.00	42.07	48.07	154.18	
Waldron	12	362	221	67	35	66.76	28,500.00	1,603.50	3,470.92	309.69	317.51	627.20	4,098.12	
Total	27	136	2,645	1,981	382	95	\$ 830.25	\$ 66,780.00	\$ 6,584.84	\$ 12,542.67	\$ 755.43	\$ 1,323.47	\$ 2,078.90	\$ 14,621.57

BUCKVILLE

Churches	No. of Baptisms	Present Membership	S. S. Enrollm't	Enrollm't in all Unions and Story Hours	Enrollm't of all W. M. U. Org's	Total Contributions by all W. M. U. Org's	Total Value all Church Property	Pastor's Salary by the Year	Total Contributions for all 'local' work including all salaries, etc.	Contributions Through the Co-operative Program	Contributions to 'Specials',— Designated Gifts, etc.	Total Contributions to all Missions, 'Spec'ls., Designations and Co-operative Program	Total Contributions all Causes— Local, Outside, all Funds Raised
Buckville.....	9	124	87				\$ 5,000.00	\$ 175.25	\$ 207.25	\$ 17.50		\$ 17.50	\$ 224.75
Concord.....		38	60					18.00	25.00				25.00
Harvey's Chapel.....	3	273	349	95	23	20.44	3,300.00	965.00	1,583.16	88.00	197.72	285.72	1,868.88
Mountain Valley.....	9	112					1,000.00	105.00	154.50		2.25	2.25	156.75
Mt. Tabor.....	7	90	40				1,500.00	110.00	152.08		33.05	33.05	185.13
New Buckville.....	1	17	25								11.10	11.10	11.10
Onyx.....		16						35.00	35.00				35.00
Refuge.....	5	68		18	8	17.63	1,000.00	151.00	225.25		121.47	121.47	346.72
Steve.....	4	45	27					70.00	70.00				70.00
Sweet Home.....	2	36	47				800.00	27.00			8.00	8.00	35.00
Washita.....		35						60.00	60.00				60.00
Total.....	40	854	635	113	31	\$ 38.07	\$ 12,600.00	\$ 1,716.25	\$ 2,512.24	\$ 105.50	\$ 373.59	\$ 479.09	\$ 2,991.33

CADDO RIVER

Alamo.....	9	25	40	35				\$ 10.15	\$ 27.15	\$ 25.47	\$ 5.00	\$ 30.47	\$ 57.62
Amity.....	5	192	130	58		50.00	5,000.00	1,155.00	1,661.86	288.00	34.00	322.00	1,983.86
Black Springs.....		71	75				300.00	40.00	172.88	12.00	12.00	24.00	196.88
Forestor.....	10	177	160			45.00		1,081.00	1,440.60	120.00	102.00	222.00	1,662.60
Glenwood.....		79	68			62.00	1,500.00	368.50	542.50	55.00	65.00	120.00	662.65
Liberty.....	6	45	64				300.00	97.65	252.78		10.00	10.00	262.78
Little Hope.....		75	50				500.00	69.00	141.00		2.50	2.50	146.00
Lower Big Fork.....	1	100	60				600.00	191.25	245.29		7.00	7.00	259.29
Mt. Gilead.....	3	58	42				500.00	42.32	56.78	2.00	12.00	14.00	70.78
Mt. Ida.....		132	105	45		288.00	3,000.00	360.00	559.14	85.00	64.00	149.00	708.14
Norman.....	11	215	153	80		124.00	5,000.00	637.75	1,660.70	260.00	112.86	372.86	2,033.56
Oden.....	21	75	60				1,000.00	311.50	489.26	8.50	62.41	70.91	560.17
Pine Ridge.....	16	55	45	27			1,000.00	51.57			1.25	1.25	52.82
Pleasant Valley.....		63	40				500.00	48.00	74.00				74.00
Rosboro.....	2	27	58	90			550.00	131.22	165.29	8.50	5.50	14.00	179.29
Sulphur Springs.....	4	106	79	52			500.00	77.00	171.21	11.75	25.70	38.45	209.66
Total.....	88	1,495	1,229	387		\$ 569.00	\$ 20,200.00	\$ 4,620.34	\$ 7,711.51	\$ 876.22	\$ 519.97	\$ 1,396.19	\$ 9,107.70

CAREY

Bearden	8	287	185	69		\$ 74.71	\$ 10,000.00	\$ 1,029.24	\$ 1,675.52	\$ 46.92	\$ 291.43	\$ 338.35	\$ 2,013.87
Dalark	1						1,000.00	130.00	167.96		49.00	49.00	216.96
Fordyce	18	733	438	191		655.90	32,000.00	1,906.95	8,947.89	1,150.23	997.67	2,147.90	11,095.79
Hampton	8	135	73	14		35.00	1,200.00	420.00	1,554.24	102.00	103.00	205.00	1,759.24
Harmony	1	69	24				600.00	67.21	229.81	12.00		12.00	241.81
Manning													
New Hope	7	103	61	9		10.25	1,500.00	148.46	279.32	60.00	49.43	109.43	388.75
Ouachita	5	182	79				2,500.00	237.21	346.61	60.00	11.00	71.00	417.61
Prosperity	1	99	48				1,000.00	159.79	179.86		34.54	34.54	214.40
Shady Grove													
Sparkman		348	190	58		180.67	13,400.00	1,400.00	4,133.60	361.66	186.54	548.20	4,681.80
Thornton	3		47	15		47.15		300.00	566.61		19.51	19.51	586.12
Tinsman	1	130	36	46			2,500.00	814.00	1,337.06		60.54	149.79	1,486.85
Total	53	2,084	1,181	402		\$ 1,103.68	\$ 65,700.00	\$ 6,612.86	\$ 19,418.48	\$ 1,882.06	\$ 1,802.66	\$ 3,684.72	\$ 23,103.20

CAROLINE

Austin Station			42		42		\$ 1,500.00	\$ 275.00	\$ 302.25				\$ 302.25
Baugh Chapel	14	171	98		3		1,250.00	240.00	240.00	27.50	6.50	34.00	274.00
Biscoe	12	179						330.00	446.14	12.00	21.00	33.00	479.14
Brownsville		76	50				950.00	70.14	70.14	5.00	24.50	29.50	99.64
Cabot	2	187	169		55		11,500.00	950.00	950.00	120.00	204.56	324.56	1,274.56
Caney Creek	2	152	125		125		8,000.00	1,200.00	1,200.00	46.63	47.34	93.97	1,293.77
Carlisle	3	313	257			51.11		1,575.00	3,326.52	345.00	339.23	684.23	4,010.75
Chambers		33	30					60.00	117.88		12.80	12.80	130.68
Coy	7	100	105	64	194	49.75	3,000.00	759.67	1,361.97	120.00	257.00	377.00	1,738.97
DeValls Bluff		83	55				5,000.00	480.00	705.50	60.00	98.40	158.40	863.90
England	11	356	289	103	528	463.08	23,750.00	2,100.00	5,176.25	651.00	876.86	1,527.86	6,704.11
Hazen	4	225	150	56	231	20.41	6,500.00	900.00	1,384.64	225.00	389.88	614.88	1,999.52
Lonoke	13	630	275	47	526	150.00	33,000.00	2,000.00	5,570.65	493.40	463.36	956.76	6,527.41
New Hope	8	224	90		130	5.00	1,000.00	322.50	501.43	75.00	70.40	145.40	646.83
Oak Grove	2	108	70	30	100	12.00	3,000.00	231.50	326.37	12.00	17.10	29.10	355.47
Old Austin	1	76					1,000.00	180.00	317.21	75.00	74.50	149.50	466.71
Pleasant Hill	15	215	90	90	230	5.00	1,000.00	420.00	659.97	24.00	96.00	120.00	779.97
Pleasant Valley	2	84	49				700.00		59.00	8.00	15.00	23.00	82.00
Steel Bridge	5	100	60				700.00	74.38	141.90	2.00	10.32	12.32	154.22
Toltec	35	126	114		174		900.00	160.00	694.98	10.00	13.15	23.15	718.13
Ward		174	75	66	166	15.00	4,000.00	360.00	617.00	40.00	53.92	93.92	710.92
Wattensaw	1	168	65	40			1,000.00	360.00	572.44		54.80	54.80	627.24
Total	137	3,780	2,458	551	2,446	\$ 776.35	\$107,700.00	\$ 12,848.19	\$ 24,742.24	\$ 2,351.53	\$ 3,146.67	\$ 5,498.20	\$ 30,240.44

CENTRAL

Churches	No. of Baptisms	Present Membership	S. S. Enrollm't	Enrollm't in all Unions and Story Hours	Enrollm't of all W. M. U. Org's	Total Contributions by all W. M. U. Org's	Total Value all Church Property	Pastor's Salary by the Year	Total Contributions for all "local" work including all salaries, etc.	Contributions Through the Co-operative Program	Contributions to "Specials" — Designated Gifts, etc.	Total Contributions to all Missions, "Spec'ls," Designations and Co-operative Program	Total Contributions to all Causes — Local, Outside — all Funds Raised
Antioch	9	195	125	42			\$ 3,500.00	\$ 538.50	\$ 674.46	\$ 79.70	\$ 28.00	\$ 1,077.70	\$ 782.16
Bauxite	62	480	424	117	64		4,500.00	3,540.12	5,479.77	628.78	120.00	748.78	6,228.55
Benton	20	851	730	78	110	534.39	37,500.00	2,400.00	12,104.29	1,323.84	1,451.13	2,774.97	14,879.26
Bethel	3	50	40	32			400.00	198.29	457.03	56.85	63.15	120.00	577.03
Gravel Hill	12	203	131				1,000.00	95.10	313.21	12.00	13.66	25.66	338.87
Hot Springs, Central	12	681	539	169	168	51.62	125,000.00	3,300.17	9,299.40	682.50	802.59	1,485.09	10,784.49
Hot Springs, First	13	489	433	36	112	3,374.73	75,000.00	3,000.00	8,498.86	450.00	809.56	1,259.56	9,758.42
Hot Springs, Park Place	36	844	619	195	114	3,603.92	46,000.00	2,625.00	9,416.05	580.00	815.71	1,395.71	10,811.76
Hot Springs, Second	31	760	788	197	136	141.47	35,000.00	2,600.00	8,797.26	360.00	728.12	1,088.12	9,885.38
Jessieville	2	88	80				2,500.00	360.00	601.85	12.00	37.00	49.00	650.85
Lake Hamilton	7	131	88	28			3,000.00	822.53	1,352.00	48.00	56.57	104.57	1,456.57
Lonsdale		79	45				4,000.00	200.00	363.85	30.00	55.27	85.27	454.12
Malvern, First	56	737	753	177	196	479.00	25,744.91	1,980.00	5,790.00	360.00	285.80	645.80	6,435.80
Malvern, Third	12	256	179	104	47	43.43	5,000.00	925.00	2,456.79	125.00	234.36	359.36	2,816.15
Mountain Pine	12	155	253	58	70	42.56	3,000.00	497.50	918.84	60.00	54.00	114.00	1,032.84
Mountain View	1	198	113	61			3,000.00	327.08	795.19	40.00	26.30	66.30	861.49
Mt. Vernon		60	83				2,000.00	180.00	331.99	5.00	12.00	17.00	348.99
Owensville		98	104	50			2,500.00	285.75	810.59	24.00	72.07	96.07	906.66
Pleasant Hill	7	71	35				1,000.00	122.14	142.48	3.00	5.00	8.00	150.48
Union		55	54				1,000.00	127.50	258.28		14.79	14.79	273.07
Walnut Valley		295	6,481	5,616	1,344	8,271.12	\$379,644.91	\$ 24,184.68	\$ 68,867.19	\$ 4,880.67	\$ 5,685.08	\$ 10,565.75	\$ 79,432.95

CLEAR CREEK

Alix		60	42				\$ 600.00	\$ 110.00	\$ 176.97	\$ 24.00	\$ 30.50	\$ 54.50	\$ 231.47
Alma	5	210	179	43	47	31.50	19,500.00	1,430.00	2,432.87	65.00	251.13	316.13	2,749.00
Bethlehem	4	17	74	64			500.00		431.25		57.50	57.50	488.75
Cedarville	4	131	97				1,600.00		478.87		24.00	24.00	502.87
Clarksville	15	391	247	47	35	202.52	11,500.00	1,945.00	3,670.72	485.61	208.12	693.73	4,364.45
Coal Hill	13	131	118				800.00	412.50	673.29	32.00	38.75	65.75	739.04
Concord	12	82	70				350.00	300.00	378.00		15.70	15.70	393.70
Greenwood	8	19	50						35.00				35.00

Hagarville		28	32				500.00	141.55	184.55	1.00	24.00	25.00	209.55
Mulberry	1	93	91			175.00	6,000.00	480.00	1,350.00	32.50	55.20	87.70	1,437.70
New Prospect	3	100	103	48			1,500.00	325.00	899.87	20.00	97.25	117.25	1,017.12
Ozark	3	171	157	50	45	598.44	5,500.00	1,100.00	2,124.75	170.00	339.82	509.82	2,234.57
Rudy	4	112	73				4,000.00	180.00	387.00		15.00	15.00	402.00
Shibley		93	55	44			750.00	260.00	416.34	5.00	22.40	27.40	443.74
Shady Grove	3	108	68	36			100.00	275.00	454.77		28.00	28.00	482.77
Spadra		32	45	45			300.00	144.00	226.54	30.00	69.00	99.00	325.54
Sweet Home	1	81	106	35			1,000.00	75.00	170.00		1.00	1.00	171.00
Union Grove		45	62				1,100.00	125.39	192.60	12.00	64.35	76.35	268.95
Union Town		75	85				500.00		140.41	8.00	6.00	14.00	154.41
Van Buren	14	706	484	123	158	184.67	34,000.00	1,712.61	9,754.39	600.00	454.67	1,054.67	10,809.06
Total	90	2,685	2,238	535	285	\$ 1,192.13	\$ 90,100.00	\$ 9,016.80	\$ 24,578.19	\$ 1,485.11	\$ 1,797.39	\$ 3,282.50	\$ 27,860.69

CONCORD

Bailey Hill, F. S.	4	172	188		55	\$	\$ 4,000.00	\$ 1,065.00	\$ 3,083.87	\$ 48.00	\$ 97.73	\$ 145.73	\$ 3,229.60
Barber		53	37	37			300.00	120.00	120.00		10.00	10.00	130.00
Bethlehem, F. S.	4	110	95	38			4,000.00	340.00	950.80	36.60	76.65	113.25	1,064.05
Booneville	33	1,257	725	99	93	295.15	47,500.00	2,642.00	6,847.42	722.48	783.89	1,506.37	8,353.79
Branch	12	225	164	49			4,000.00	250.00	897.06		58.01	58.01	955.07
Burnsville													
Calvary, F. S.	30	956	785	198	154	235.55	25,000.00	2,400.10	7,165.28	845.80	417.98	1,263.78	8,429.06
Charleston	4	344	165	54	56	101.62	17,000.00	1,154.90	1,800.62	50.00	251.63	301.63	2,102.25
Excelsior	10	166	157				2,000.00	448.20	1,789.36	33.40	61.17	94.57	1,883.93
Fort Smith, First	66	3,761	1,564	710	264	1,405.39	241,200.00	4,800.06	28,384.90	5,000.00	2,908.14	7,908.14	36,293.04
Glendale	6	85	86				2,000.00	265.00	316.25	10.00	22.00	32.00	348.25
Golden City	6	38	60				300.00		7.25				7.25
Grand Ave., F. S.	17	313	321	119	104	224.39	25,000.00	1,815.00	4,363.19	250.00	422.62	672.62	5,035.81
Greenwood	13	426	274	84	99	223.81	10,500.00	1,030.50	2,850.78	377.50	588.69	966.19	3,816.97
Hackett	3	135	91	43			2,200.00	475.00	890.57		13.50	13.50	904.07
Immanuel, F. S.	106	2,464	1,365	317	234	6,306.08	164,000.00	3,600.00	18,804.60	1,763.01	799.60	2,562.61	21,367.21
Lavaca	50	307	287			5.00	3,000.00	325.00	817.39	62.25	36.69	98.94	916.33
Lick Creek	6	20	35				600.00	30.00	85.00		22.81	22.81	107.81
Magazine	16	163	110	46	7	24.10	5,000.00	990.25	1,448.86	55.70	73.00	128.70	1,577.56
Mixon	5	75	45	25			1,000.00	180.00	255.50		15.85	15.85	269.35
Mt. Zion		27	50				500.00		171.75				171.75
New Prospect	2	20	22				200.00	26.85	48.85		22.00	22.00	70.85
Oak Grove, F. S.	9	342	262	93			3,500.00	1,300.00	2,105.10	143.30	184.17	327.47	2,432.57
Paris	14	950	228	296	226	2,395.50	57,000.00	1,050.00	4,575.00	485.08	621.67	1,106.75	5,681.75
Ratcliff	9	91	66	23				317.61	486.01	20.42	23.00	43.42	529.43
Rye Hill		108	75	61			1,000.00	460.00	1,011.97	56.42	102.29	158.71	1,170.68
South Fort Smith	2	292	176	77	43	134.93	6,000.00	985.00	2,034.02	180.07	87.94	268.01	2,302.03
Union Hall	3	35	40				800.00	60.00	61.28		5.00	5.00	66.28
Vesta	16	34	70				800.00						
Total	446	12,969	7,543	2,369	1,335	\$11,351.52	\$609,100.00	\$ 24,630.31	\$ 90,972.68	\$ 10,140.03	\$ 7,706.03	\$ 17,846.06	\$108,819.74

CURRENT RIVER

Churches	No. of Baptisms	Present Membership	S. S. Enrollm't	Enrollm't in all Unions and Story Hours	Enrollm't of all W. M. U. Org's	Total Contributions by all W. M. U. Org's	Total Value all Church Property	Pastor's Salary by the Year	Total Contributions for all "local" work including all salaries, etc.	Contributions Through the Co-operative Program	Contributions to "Specials", Designated Gifts, etc.	Total Contributions to all Missions, "Specials", Designations and Co-operative Program	Total Contributions all Causes—Local, Outside, all Funds Raised
Pocahontas	17	390	186	75	98	\$	\$ 4,500.00	\$ 1,560.00	\$ 2,706.04	\$ 180.00	\$ 526.59	\$ 706.59	\$ 3,412.63
Oak Grove	3	64	46	15			800.00	117.30	182.37		16.10	16.10	198.47
Success	18	182		80	18	100.00	2,500.00	180.00	809.34	38.60	36.00	74.60	883.94
Ravenden Springs	2	138	58					122.50	382.67		44.86	80.86	463.53
Shiloh—Clay County	8	101	93	70	58		4,500.00	169.75	333.11	30.63	85.85	116.48	449.59
Hopewell	16	187	93	48			2,000.00	210.00	380.85	50.00	173.95	223.95	604.80
Bethany	2	36	35				600.00	54.00	62.00		2.55	2.55	64.55
Reyno		145	75	25	43	40.00	6,200.00	175.00	603.32		77.00	77.00	680.32
Shiloh—Randolph Co.		21	29				600.00	40.00	99.30				99.30
Columbia Jarrett	2	28	69					75.00	150.92	1.30	1.75	3.05	153.97
Mt. Pleasant	6	118	85	32	12		2,000.00	110.45	229.03		89.62	89.62	318.65
Biggers	1	180	127	43			1,800.00	345.00	686.44	25.00	54.36	79.36	765.80
Corning	6	176	139	50	65	149.00	21,800.00	1,356.00	3,249.16	180.00	469.05	649.05	3,898.21
Moark	10	175	83	62			1,500.00	180.00	305.70		127.66	127.66	433.36
New Home		44	35				600.00	154.80	189.97	3.00	44.33	47.33	237.30
Total	90	1,965	1,151	500	294	\$ 289.00	\$ 49,400.00	\$ 4,849.80	\$ 10,370.22	\$ 544.53	\$ 1,749.67	\$ 2,294.20	\$ 12,664.42

DARDANELLE-RUSSELLVILLE

Atkins	3	199	104		19	\$ 22.20	\$ 25,000.00	\$ 415.00	\$ 725.91		\$ 10.21	\$ 10.21	\$ 736.12
Centerville													
Danville	1	189	75	40	12	46.35	3,500.00	900.00	1,081.76		97.93	157.93	1,239.69
Dardanelle	2	173	133	24			15,000.00	1,200.00	2,211.70	184.28	322.29	506.57	2,718.27
Dover	1	48	42			45.65	1,200.00	100.00	217.02	6.40	20.14	26.54	243.56
East Point	13	146	160	50	39	21.00	1,500.00	243.00	775.42	16.00	48.00	64.00	839.42
Friendship													
Jno. Grace Memorial		63	53	30	12	61.50	4,000.00	300.00	471.36		33.75	33.75	505.11
Havana	2	46	48	34	10	11.10	2,300.00	315.00	430.46	18.00	14.50	27.50	457.96
Hopewell		62	60				1,800.00	120.00	175.36	2.80	25.67	28.47	203.83
Knoxville	5	216	121	78	14	156.97	6,000.00	145.00	1,078.98	15.80	86.00	101.80	1,180.78
London	7	71	67		11	14.85	750.00	240.00	329.69				329.69
Moreland													
Morrilton	1	315	181	51	81	105.74	1,750.00	1,500.00	2,315.25	96.00	102.10	198.10	2,513.35

New Hope	14	98	89				2,000.00	150.00	203.53	5.00	4.50	9.50	213.03
Ola	6	186	125		2	114.65	2,000.00	480.00	803.28		25.60	25.60	828.88
Piney													
Plainview	5	176	73		10	2.75	1,500.00	265.00	601.78		15.00	15.00	616.78
Pleasant Hill	1	18									9.20	9.20	9.20
Plumerville	11	109	75				18,000.00	640.00	1,754.50	120.00	180.50	300.50	2,055.00
Pottsville	7	28	43	18	7	17.79	3,600.00	240.00	193.89	5.00	12.78	17.78	211.67
Rover													
Russellville, First	5	673	473	105	109	442.43	20,500.00	2,400.00	5,609.76		619.60	1,015.54	6,625.30
Russellville, Second													
Scottsville													
Whiteley													
J. A. Taylor Church		68	85				500.00	170.00	408.89	10.00	39.40	49.40	458.29
Total	84	2,972	2,007	430	326	\$ 1,062.98	\$ 117,650.00	\$ 9,823.00	\$ 19,388.54	\$ 1,153.88	\$ 1,443.51	\$ 2,597.39	\$ 21,985.93

DELTA

Arkansas City	17	172	113				\$ 2,700.00	\$ 624.00	\$ 1,032.89	\$ 94.16	\$ 247.63	\$ 341.79	\$ 1,374.68
Aulds	4	61	60				450.00	201.98	217.98	12.00		12.00	229.98
Bydell													
Bartholomew	14	218	118				300.00	500.00	626.50	17.00	25.50	42.50	669.00
Bellaire	26	268	115	20				575.53	776.63		58.35	58.35	834.98
Beouff River	1	45	59				400.00	240.00	269.00	1.50		1.50	270.50
Collins		94	58	15			800.00	345.00	521.08	3.15	5.35	8.50	529.58
Crooked Bayou	6	71	50				800.00	136.83	233.33		7.00	7.00	240.33
Daniels Chapel	1	86	146	39		85.00	1,800.00	272.50	867.06	9.06	155.66	164.72	1,031.78
Deep Elm		40	54					94.49	121.77				121.77
Dermott	9	233	144	41		151.57	12,500.00	2,080.00	3,940.75	96.00	462.08	558.08	4,498.83
Eudora	11	284	232	54			25,000.00	1,269.75	5,200.44	412.74	137.58	550.32	5,750.76
Jennie	22	133	130	67		15.04	2,000.00	505.00	1,455.06		20.07	20.07	1,475.13
Kelso	13	73	94					232.01	258.01		17.50	17.50	275.51
Lake Village	10	297	212	63	45	2,535.15	45,000.00	2,000.00	4,345.04	340.00	608.28	948.28	5,293.32
McGehee	53	785	397	153		300.44	38,500.00	2,600.00	8,898.92	360.00	509.73	869.73	9,768.65
McArthur		23	40					39.40	39.40				39.40
Midway	9	100	75	48			1,000.00		40.00				40.00
Montrose	9	164	88	31		44.14	5,000.00	601.65	1,185.29	36.00	86.14	122.14	1,307.43
Mt. Pleasant	2	143	41	25		9.80	750.00	182.28	242.15	1.05	9.80	10.85	253.00
New Hope													
New Liberty No. 2	4	23	42				800.00	81.50	209.11		32.77	32.77	241.88
Oak Grove													
Omega	17	202	129	73			3,000.00	513.97	1,082.89		12.00	42.78	1,125.67
Parkdale		143	50	53		46.05	4,000.00	425.00	941.24	48.00	27.00	75.00	1,016.24
Portland	6	156	86			116.50	7,000.00	600.00	1,435.07	60.00	197.10	257.10	1,692.17
Riecraft	13	44	63	40			1,000.00	97.00	452.00	1.00	6.00	7.00	459.00
Tillar		40	42				3,000.00	600.00	863.50	200.00	507.00	707.00	1,570.50

DELTA—(Continued)

Churches	No. of Baptisms	Present Membership	S. S. Enrollm't	Enrollm't in all Unions and Story Hours	Enrollm't of all W. M. U. Org's	Total Contributions by all W. M. U. Org's	Total Value all Church Property	Pastor's Salary by the Year	Total Contributions for all 'local' work including all salaries, etc.	Contributions Through the Co-operative Program	Contributions to 'Specials'— Designated Gifts, etc.	Total Contributions to all Missions, 'Spec'ls., Designations and Co-operative Program	Total Contributions all Causes— Local, Outside, all Funds Raised
Union Hill	44	38				\$ 700.00	\$ 94.89	\$ 595.49		\$ 25.54	\$ 8.54	\$ 604.03	
Wilmont	32	218	129	53		434.96	10,000.00	1,124.50	2,971.54	100.00	769.08	3,840.62	
Total	219	3,868	2,848	822	45	1,361.83	\$121,500.00	\$ 13,998.31	\$ 38,822.08	\$ 1,822.44	\$ 3,910.16	\$ 5,732.60	\$ 44,554.68

FAULKNER COUNTY

Beryl	140	136	47		\$ 7.25	\$ 1,500.00	\$ 360.00	\$ 693.69	\$ 48.00	\$ 97.00	\$ 145.00	\$ 838.69	
Bono	124		22			1,000.00	120.00	120.00				120.00	
Bee Branch	2	43	40			800.00							
Conway, First	14	831	630			49,500.00	3,000.00	10,351.15	1,475.00	1,705.48	3,180.48	13,531.63	
Conway, Second	9	211	126	49		4,500.00		391.36	474.64	72.00	107.00	581.64	
Cadron Ridge	5	77	51			1,000.00		165.07	168.50	22.00	33.00	223.50	
Dew Drop	10	46	75	75				66.49	66.49			66.49	
Friendship	4	61	69	40									
Formosa	6	80		25		2.00	1,000.00	431.29	437.29	12.00	31.00	480.29	
Hill Creek		70	40	30		111.72	1,000.00	153.00	1,153.43		42.00	1,195.43	
Holland	1	135	99	42		168.78	3,000.00	186.00	275.27	16.25	27.50	319.02	
Immanuel	3	53	50	33			670.00						
Mt. Vernon	2	140	104				3,000.00	540.00	688.88	88.50	135.00	912.38	
Mayflower	6	92				5.00	600.00	96.00	96.00		20.00	116.00	
Nutters Chapel		45	43				1,500.00						
Oak Bowery	2	110	100	30			3,000.00	326.75	480.63	16.00	23.00	519.63	
Pickles Gap	3	106	96	30			200.00	210.00	260.00	15.00	19.56	294.56	
Pleasant Grove	1	119	68	59			1,000.00	245.00	301.58	48.00	129.00	478.58	
Quitman	12	119	60	30			3,000.00	245.00	427.34	20.00	53.00	500.34	
Sulphur	9	68	70	30			1,000.00	195.00	195.00	12.00	21.40	228.40	
Union Hill	2	60	45				1,000.00	145.00	191.00	5.00	15.00	211.00	
Wooster	8	86	60	29			2,500.00	213.00	263.00	10.00	34.00	297.00	
Happy Hollow	1	51	50										
Total	100	2,867	2,012	571		\$ 294.75	\$ 81,770.00	\$ 7,089.06	\$ 16,637.81	\$ 1,859.75	\$ 2,420.94	\$ 4,280.69	\$ 20,918.50

GAINESVILLE

Brown's Chapel	1	70	81			\$		\$ 1,500.00	\$ 120.00	\$ 246.96	\$	8.00	\$	8.00	\$ 254.96
Greenway	8	49	60	51			3.50	1,000.00	126.95	333.03	50.05			50.05	383.13
Grace															
Harmony	8	34						300.00							15.00
Leonard	6	53	60				6.80	2,500.00	198.00	465.56		121.04	121.04		586.60
Lone Prairie		60	50					800.00	75.00	121.00		21.00	21.00		142.00
Mounds		80	62					2,000.00	360.00	2,246.00		14.10	14.10		2,260.10
Mt. Hebron	10	211	117					1,200.00	360.00	590.77		134.41	134.41		725.18
Nimmons	9	47	50	25				1,000.00	66.70	187.26		17.50	17.50		204.76
New Hope	8	307	81	33			23.20	2,500.00	450.00	445.12		144.07	144.07		589.19
Nutts Chapel		50	35					1,200.00	72.00	114.00		5.00	5.00		119.00
Peach Orchard		65	25				9.00	2,000.00	176.86	298.52		23.00	23.00		321.52
Piggott	23	385	383	82			179.08	19,000.00	1,680.00	4,039.29	604.36	378.48	982.84		5,022.13
Pollard	11	88	72	36				1,000.00	180.00	479.83		36.00	36.00		515.83
Rector	11	197	170	71			159.20	16,500.00	1,920.00	3,995.47	766.86		766.86		4,762.33
St. Francis	23	182	100	70			2.10	1,500.00	360.00	518.10		136.25	136.25		654.35
Total	118	1,878	1,346	368			\$ 382.88	\$ 54,000.00	\$ 6,144.51	\$ 14,480.96	\$ 1,421.27	\$ 1,038.85	\$ 2,460.12	\$ 16,941.08	

GREENE COUNTY

Alexander		188	108			\$		\$ 1,600.00	\$ 375.00	\$ 786.39	\$ 105.00	\$ 45.00	\$ 150.00	\$ 936.39
Beech Grove		105	67					1,500.00	150.00	910.36	9.21		9.21	919.57
Bethel Station									125.00	229.19	10.00	17.30	27.30	256.49
Big Creek	11	67	54					1,000.00	100.00	165.00	12.00	15.00	27.00	192.10
Brighton		85	57					450.00	120.00	179.00		8.25	8.25	187.25
Brown's Chapel	5	117	71	65				1,500.00	144.00	353.63	30.00	64.71	94.71	448.34
Cash Valley	16	184	98					1,200.00	150.00	256.31		89.03	89.03	345.34
Center Hill	1	141	70					2,000.00	360.00	499.54		120.44	120.44	619.98
Childress Chapel	9	237	143	44	17		77.03	2,000.00	390.00	687.45	70.92	222.50	292.82	980.27
Delaplaine		50	44					1,500.00	150.00	225.45	2.50	2.00	4.50	229.95
Epsaba	7	49	33					800.00	75.00	134.86	12.00	6.00	18.00	152.86
Eight Mile	12	81	46					1,200.00	165.00	306.00	12.00	36.16	48.16	354.16
Fairview		31	35					500.00	115.00	317.90	30.00	27.00	57.00	374.90
Lafe	4	88	63	39				1,200.00	100.00	215.46		52.79	52.79	268.25
Marmaduke	13	366	149	41			85.55	8,500.00	600.00	1,602.25	93.65	362.50	456.16	2,058.41
New Friendship	7	202	180	76	8		76.27	3,500.00	400.00	794.09	113.70	169.61	283.31	1,077.40
New Hope		20								30.00		4.00	4.00	34.00
New Liberty		67	46					1,000.00	110.00	224.77		27.57	27.57	252.34
Paragould, East	17	308	214	88	69		56.00	10,000.00	1,066.00	2,430.94	86.87	124.37	211.24	2,642.18
Paragould, First	80	1,349	939	344	141		3,039.21	106,500.00	3,000.00	13,181.04	2,351.87	1,176.83	3,528.70	16,709.74
Pleasant Hill	9	112	95	52				1,000.00	110.00	453.45	30.00	17.00	47.00	500.45
Pleasant Valley		36	63					500.00		35.00				35.00
Robbs Chapel	7	94	75					1,500.00	150.00	519.92	15.00	118.34	133.34	653.26

GREENE COUNTY—(Continued)

Churches	No. of Baptisms	Present Membership	S. S. Enrollm't	Enrollm't in all Unions and Story Hours	Enrollm't of all W. M. U. Org's	Total Contributions by all W. M. U. Org's	Total Value all Church Property	Pastor's Salary by the Year	Total Contributions for all 'local' work including all salaries, etc.	Contributions Through the Co-operative Program	Contributions to 'Specials', Designated Gifts, etc.	Total Contributions to all Missions, 'Spec'ls', Designations and Co-operative Program	Total Contributions - Local, Outside, all Funds Raised
Rock Hill.....	3	70	57				\$ 2,500.00	\$ 365.00	\$ 227.48	\$ 18.00	\$ 72.62	\$ 90.62	\$ 318.10
Stanford.....	4	222	131	59			1,500.00	45.00	671.65	60.00	104.43	164.43	836.08
Union Grove.....		20	17				1,000.00	120.00	49.25		19.50	19.50	68.75
Unity.....		40	46				500.00	207.82			15.30	15.30	223.12
Village.....	1	39						117.00	149.91	20.00	53.01	73.01	222.92
Walcott.....	6	292	102	70			2,500.00	480.00	1,119.24	67.00	98.00	165.00	1,284.24
Walls Chapel.....	7	106	87	54	10	12.00	800.00	180.00	422.81	11.00	53.50	64.50	487.31
Total.....	219	4,766	3,040	891	286	\$ 3,846.06	\$ 157,800.00	\$ 9,262.00	\$ 27,386.16	\$ 3,159.42	\$ 3,122.76	\$ 6,282.18	\$ 33,668.34

HARMONY

Almyra.....	4	157	135	75	62	\$ 17.65	\$ 9,200.00	\$ 1,440.00	\$ 2,940.20	\$ 259.16	\$ 659.18	\$ 954.34	\$ 3,894.54
Anderson Chapel.....	20	182	70					100.00	125.00	15.00		15.00	140.00
Bogy Chapel.....	2	98	40				1,000.00	180.00	425.00	40.89	16.00	56.89	481.89
Calvary, P. B.....	8		170		12	984.78	3,000.00	1,560.00	2,000.00	158.00	145.69	303.69	2,303.69
DeWitt.....	24	481	437	96	138	259.59	45,000.00	2,100.00	9,445.29	250.00	604.20	854.20	10,299.49
Dumas.....	32	446	417	62	115	162.33	40,000.00	1,485.00	4,556.44	415.00	217.91	632.91	5,189.35
First, P. Bluff.....	34	1,877	1,297	210	279	9,187.14	170,000.00	4,000.00	22,831.50	4,947.44	4,141.19	9,088.63	31,920.13
Gould.....	24	188	124		57	1,571.72	7,000.00	660.00	1,667.05	113.00	163.65	276.65	1,943.70
Greenlee Memorial.....		52	44	37	8		2,000.00	646.63	829.52	12.50	17.25	29.75	859.27
Hardin.....		137	39	32			1,200.00	480.00	706.50	48.00	48.00	96.00	802.50
Harmony.....	8	133	114	39	44	934.85	5,000.00	2,080.00	7,463.00	77.30	103.00	180.30	7,643.30
Hickory Grove.....	2	57	43				2,000.00	120.00	172.61	24.00	33.00	57.00	229.61
Humphry.....	3	264	149	58	14	15.10	2,000.00	900.00	1,152.24	29.00	54.53	83.53	1,235.77
Immanuel, P. B.....	17	596	539	60	64	2,847.28	25,750.00	1,881.00	9,276.84	1,132.70	255.00	1,387.70	10,664.54
Kingsland.....	14		72	52			4,000.00	240.00	900.59				900.59
Lee Memorial.....	17	311	172	81	57	246.48	4,000.00	1,747.00	2,882.48	72.00	137.50	209.50	3,091.98
Matthew's Memorial.....	3	232	94		22	18.00	2,000.00	1,200.00	2,172.00	72.00	75.21	147.21	2,319.21
New Hope.....	1	100	69	39			1,500.00	490.00	794.12	32.50	46.65	79.15	873.27
Oak Grove.....	8	152	97	51			7,000.00	1,071.00	3,345.96	32.50	130.85	163.35	3,509.31
Ohio St., P. B.....	15	1,007	449	132	120	1,845.63	46,000.00	1,944.85	15,014.62	240.00	869.95	1,109.95	16,124.57
Plum Bayou.....	1	167	72					300.00	337.00		8.00	8.00	345.00
Rankin Chapel.....	5	79	80	40			500.00	48.00	90.00		2.00	2.00	92.00

Reydel																			
Rison	9	578	280	102	40	572.00	14,900.00	2,080.00	3,339.95	421.59	514.98	936.57	4,276.52						
Star City	8	445	257	69	118	2,151.10	30,000.00	2,125.00	8,781.62	610.08	148.73	758.81	9,540.43						
Shelby Memorial	12	133	34	18	10		14,000.00	576.00	591.90	12.00	65.92	77.92	669.82						
South Side, P. B.	36	804	640		129	779.00	53,000.00	2,704.00	11,205.24	550.00	552.01	1,102.01	12,307.25						
Stuttgart	45	592	464	118	133		50,000.00	2,700.00	5,517.27	1,665.66	197.12	1,862.78	7,380.05						
Sulphur Springs	6	113	50				1,000.00	88.00	187.56		22.05	22.05	209.61						
West Side, P. B.	6	59	60	38			1,000.00	520.00	520.00				520.00						
Yorktown	2	74	30				900.00	125.00	488.36		28.00	28.00	516.36						
Total	31	366	9,514	6,538	1,309	1,422	\$22,551.65	\$541,950.00	\$35,591.48	\$119,759.86	\$11,230.32	\$9,293.57	\$20,523.89	\$140,233.75					

HOPE

Beech Street	22	941	645	144	100	60.72	\$150,000.00	\$4,000.00	\$13,996.35	\$2,621.53	\$2,235.84	\$4,857.37	\$18,853.75	
Bethel	15	139	109	65	12	25.20	4,000.00	2,000.00	2,859.51	96.00	65.00	161.00	3,046.60	
Bradley	3	173	98	30	18		3,000.00		1,062.21	300.00	435.00	735.00	1,797.31	
Central, Magnolia	22	642	537	113	113	3,732.97	44,000.00	2,200.00	7,570.29	970.00	1,993.17	2,963.17	10,533.46	
Canal	1	59	32	30			1,000.00	195.72	283.13	16.30	34.60	50.90	334.10	
College Hill	13	273	307	56	45	105.77	14,000.00	1,725.00	5,081.33	618.99	244.83	863.82	5,943.45	
Doddridge	3	49	41				2,500.00		195.01		58.35	58.35	1,912.45	
Emovall		56	22	12			625.00	65.00	119.25				119.25	
Garland			63											
Genoa	7	62	75	52	14	100.00	1,200.00	300.00	644.90	25.00	94.86	119.86	764.76	
Hope	37	1,005	895	68	142	3,871.92	50,000.00	3,000.00	9,693.91	2,192.55	1,211.31	3,403.86	15,097.77	
Harmony Grove	14	184	174	90	18	55.14	2,500.00	360.00	769.31	47.00	63.60	110.60	879.91	
Haley Lake		123	48				1,500.00	240.00	386.50				386.50	
Lewisville	5	337	188	40	33	260.25	18,000.00	1,500.00	3,076.26	107.28	143.30	250.58	3,336.84	
Macedonia No. 2	3	157					2,000.00	215.00	262.50				262.50	
Mt. Zion	1	180	28				1,000.00		184.78	54.46	25.00	79.46	264.24	
Macedonia No. 1	1	49					1,000.00	60.00	125.00	1.00		1.00	126.10	
Mandeville		84	62				750.00	545.15	725.50	20.92	23.46	44.38	775.88	
Pisgah	9		45				120.00	120.00	197.00	6.00		12.00	209.00	
Piney Grove	3	86	45	24			2,000.00	120.00	311.17				311.17	
Rocky Mound	8	25	62					171.88	324.34	12.00	16.00	28.00	352.34	
Red River			38	32			1,200.00	343.50	450.37	18.00	22.00	40.00	490.37	
Spring Hill	4	89	48					137.50	182.73				182.73	
Stamps	14	391	309	82	25	184.30	16,500.00	1,800.40	4,719.52	204.00	188.97	392.97	5,112.49	
Shiloh	8	259	65	60			3,500.00	120.00	836.76	36.00	99.55	135.55	972.33	
Silverino		68	22	52			1,000.00	130.00	440.14	16.00	21.00	37.00	477.14	
Troy	5	51	100	25				213.63	363.54	3.00	8.00	11.00	374.54	
Trinity	25	177	150	72	15	292.73	4,000.00	327.00	1,297.94	48.00	40.06	88.06	1,386.00	
Tennessee		31	46				2,800.00	306.00	326.74			80.17	406.91	
Village	7	240	82	51	30		4,500.00	360.00	829.80	85.00	76.50	161.50	1,350.00	
Total	30	230	5,990	4,336	1,098	565	\$8,189.00	\$333,300.00	\$20,575.38	\$57,315.79	\$7,499.03	\$7,186.55	\$14,685.58	\$72,001.37

INDEPENDENCE COUNTY

Churches	No. of Baptisms	Present Membership	S. S. Enrollm't	Enrollm't in all Unions and Story Hours	Enrollm't of all W. M. U. Org's	Total Contributions by all W. M. U. Org's	Total Value all Church Property	Pastor's Salary by the Year	Total Contributions for all "local" work including all salaries, etc.	Contributions Through the Co-operative Program	Contributions to "Specials", Designated Gifts, etc.	Total Contributions to all Missions, "Spec'ls", Designations and Co-operative Program	Total Contributions all Causes - Local, Outside all Funds Raised
Batesville, First	25	549	273	94		\$ 58.78	\$ 64,000.00	\$ 2,325.00	\$ 5,456.09	\$ 300.00	\$ 148.57	\$ 448.57	\$ 5,904.66
Batesville, West	52	426	346	122		20.00	15,600.00	1,702.50	4,485.08	275.00	145.48	420.48	4,855.56
Calvary	9	79	93	43		23.00	1,000.00	300.00	390.50	30.00	28.50	58.50	449.00
Cord	10	74					500.00	120.00	120.00				120.00
Desha	27	90	75	52			2,500.00	113.63	406.44		14.40	14.40	420.84
Pleasant Plains	6		40				1,000.00	60.00	60.00				60.00
Pilgrim's Rest	4	164	65	36		13.72	4,000.00	355.25	913.03	10.00	31.82	41.82	954.85
Rehobeth	6	120	73	64		14.60	2,500.00	228.00	499.59	8.00	44.24	52.24	551.83
Rosie	14	162	107				2,500.00	210.00	286.96	20.00	12.00	32.00	318.96
Ruddell Hill	20	76		51		7.50	3,500.00	175.00	195.96	12.00	85.30	97.30	1,013.26
Stony Point		85	63				500.00	120.00	120.00				120.00
Sulphur Rock	6	143	62	30			1,600.00	168.00	325.93		16.50	16.50	342.43
Union Grove	1	121	20	15			1,000.00	81.10	117.84				117.84
White River	26	70	40	30			1,500.00	108.00	310.00				310.00
Total	206	2,159	1,336	537		\$ 137.60	\$101,700.00	\$ 6,066.48	\$ 12,457.42	\$ 655.00	\$ 526.81	\$ 1,181.81	\$ 13,639.23

LIBERTY

Caledonia	10	186	72	59			\$ 1,000.00	\$ 192.00	\$ 453.28	\$ 40.00	\$ 92.78	\$ 132.78	\$ 586.06
Colion		114	62		18		2,000.00	296.00	382.77		22.00	22.00	404.77
Camden, First	33	1,470	698	129	191	2,334.86	90,000.00	3,000.00	27,496.59	2,706.09	1,240.97	3,947.06	31,443.65
Cross Roads	9	139					11,000.00	935.00	1,649.31	82.75	52.00	134.75	1,784.06
Cullendale	34	350	363	94	111	104.00	10,000.00	1,711.00	3,881.01	425.00	166.62	591.62	4,472.63
Ebenezer	7	155	91	53	18	31.00	3,000.00	995.00	1,235.81	14.00	37.83	51.83	1,287.64
El Dorado, First	46	1,896	1,137	86	373	9,526.03	207,000.00	5,000.00	14,861.19	4,147.74	11,006.27	15,154.01	30,015.20
El Dorado, Immanuel	4	322	359	112	154		7,500.00	750.00	4,290.58	399.39	131.40	530.79	4,841.37
El Dorado, Second	47	1,699	715	134	158	7,037.26	22,000.00	1,842.00	13,233.50	1,308.17	1,476.41	2,784.58	16,018.08
El Dorado W. Side	18	415	270	108	140	906.51	7,000.00	2,015.00	3,634.81	356.63	211.38	568.01	4,202.82
Elliott	5	114	61		23	31.00	1,000.00	700.00	1,040.23	95.00	7.50	102.50	1,142.73
Felsenthal		78	42				800.00		37.96		23.67	23.67	61.63
Galilee	9	158	132	54	15	243.00		830.00	1,619.94	85.00	212.00	297.00	1,916.94
Huttig, First	43	358	306	88	88	614.41	16,000.00	1,800.00	3,155.87	300.00	311.00	611.00	3,766.87
Joyce City	9	203	140	82	72	140.00	3,000.00	1,650.00	3,203.28	132.00	182.48	314.48	3,517.76

Junction City	5	267	143	51	45	179.00	6,000.00	1,425.00	2,682.22	142.00	85.40	227.40	2,909.62
Knowles Chapel	6	106	54	40			900.00	420.00	633.21	16.50	48.98	65.48	698.69
Lawson	8	103	65				1,500.00	420.00	580.38	10.00		10.00	590.38
Liberty		108					800.00		50.00				50.00
Lisbon	12	37	107	45			5,000.00	105.00	296.50				296.50
Lone Oak	8	43	25					75.00	85.35		3.00	3.00	88.35
Louann	2	109	104	38	101	300.00	2,000.00	625.00	940.82	30.60	161.36	191.96	1,132.78
Midway		88	33				1,500.00	80.00	109.18		13.14	13.14	122.32
New London	4	51	25				1,000.00	106.00	117.84	5.00	12.50	17.50	185.34
Norphlet	71	665	596	212	175	3,090.00	17,000.00	2,400.00	6,236.47	1,823.30	1,510.15	3,333.45	9,569.92
Norris		36					800.00	91.80	93.30				93.30
Philadelpia	7	69	46	26			1,500.00	68.25	350.14	19.85	30.50	50.35	400.49
Salem		126	28		8	10.00	1,000.00	118.00	188.63	8.50		8.50	197.13
Shuler	5	75	109	46	36	500.00	500.00	1,070.00	1,694.00	72.00	132.29	204.29	1,898.29
Smackover	39	701	743	120	193	1,238.22	32,500.00	2,100.00	15,543.79	511.59	1,680.44	2,192.03	17,735.82
Snow Hill	18	114	58	63	65	40.00	1,000.00	776.50	1,355.60	105.00	131.60	236.60	1,592.20
Stephens	20	250	262	70	83	116.80	15,000.00	1,500.00	2,652.37	276.00	130.85	406.85	3,059.22
Strong	9	249	187		17	730.00	8,500.00	1,500.00	2,447.53	180.00	468.28	648.28	3,095.81
Three Creeks	1	175	47		9	12.70	1,000.00	200.00	277.57	15.00	55.36	70.36	347.93
Union	6	310	140	60	50	500.00	6,000.00	1,590.00	2,321.74	186.34	259.61	445.95	2,767.69
U. S. M. Camp		63	25	14			500.00	170.00	217.14	7.50	18.53	26.03	243.17
Urbana	23	153	177		53		4,500.00	1,200.00	2,568.79	100.00	158.75	258.75	2,827.54
Wesson	2	53	62				1,500.00		257.75		57.05	57.05	314.80
Total	520	11,608	7,534	1,784	2,233	\$20,754.79	\$474,200.00	\$ 86,256.55	\$121,822.45	\$ 13,600.65	\$ 20,132.48	\$ 33,733.13	\$155,555.58

LITTLE RED RIVER

Brownsville		115	112				\$ 1,000.00	\$ 82.50	\$ 111.50		\$ 16.50	\$ 16.50	\$ 128.00
Camp Heber	5	18	55					13.77		1.50	9.52	11.02	24.79
Concord	3	66	50	45			1,000.00	150.00	246.36		72.56	72.56	318.92
Fairview		32	48				320.00	45.00	53.00		1.50	1.50	59.50
Heber Springs	9	456	386	75	119	750.00	24,000.00	1,500.00	2,068.94	247.00	84.18	331.18	2,400.12
Lone Star	7	74	64					113.15	134.11		12.00	12.00	146.11
Mt. Olive	1	165	47				500.00	203.30	269.27		25.20	25.20	294.47
Mt. Zion	6	66	97	36			1,500.00	142.00	304.80	24.00	6.00	30.00	334.80
New Bethel		67	33					72.00	72.00				72.00
Pleasant Hill	8	237	69	45	15		1,750.00	360.00	511.33	52.00	11.07	63.07	574.40
Palestine		183	110	40		35.45	1,500.00	431.55	549.52	1.70	38.00	39.70	589.22
Pleasant Ridge		97	83				1,000.00	100.00	330.50		35.00	35.00	365.50
Pleasant Valley	14	55	47				2,500.00	150.00	506.42	20.00	20.70	40.70	547.12
Poast Oak	8	102	55					115.00	183.21		14.75	14.75	197.96
Shiloh		125	53				1,500.00	71.99	145.52		8.25	98.53	252.20
Total	61	1,858	1,309	241	134	\$ 785.45	\$ 36,570.16	\$ 3,536.49	\$ 5,505.25	\$ 354.45	\$ 445.31	\$ 799.76	\$ 6,305.01

LITTLE RIVER

Churches	No. of Baptisms	Present Membership	S. S. Enrollm't	Enrollm't in all Unions and Story Hours	Enrollm't of all W. M. U. Org's	Total Contributions by all W. M. U. Org's	Total Value all Church Property	Pastor's Salary by the Year	Total Contributions for all 'local' work including all salaries, etc.	Contributions Through the Co-operative Program	Contributions to 'Specials' — Designated Gifts, etc.	Total Contributions to all Missions, 'Spec'ls., Designations and Co-operative Program	Total Contributions all Causes — Local, Outside, all Funds Raised
Ashdown	23	503	294				\$ 23,000.00	\$ 1,560.00	\$ 3,167.50	\$ 196.00	\$ 183.93	\$ 379.93	\$ 3,547.43
Ben Lomond		32	60				1,000.00		15.00	13.00	10.00	23.00	38.00
Bingen	3	60	40				800.00	210.00	222.24	30.74		30.74	252.98
Brownstown	2	16					500.00	93.00		20.50		20.50	20.50
Columbus	4	125	53				1,500.00	300.00	340.00			65.00	405.00
DeQueen	18	637	447				22,000.00	2,600.00	6,726.28	612.93	462.13	1,075.06	7,801.34
Dierks	15	115	75				2,500.00	822.00	1,200.81	14.00	136.30	150.30	1,351.11
Foreman	5	191	77				5,800.00	1,080.00	1,287.00	31.00	90.22	121.22	1,408.22
Hicks		27	45					22.00	27.00			12.00	39.00
Horatio	9	120	148				3,000.00	1,195.00	2,100.00	183.88	260.12	444.00	2,544.00
Locksburg	40	221	122				2,500.00	1,050.00	1,626.50	153.61	99.29	252.90	1,879.40
Lone Oak	14	95	91					180.00	223.73	11.00		11.00	234.73
Mineral Springs	7	126	76				1,000.00	600.00	1,126.12	97.50	24.20	121.70	1,247.82
Murfreesboro	2	197	110				3,000.00	740.00	896.18	82.50	269.77	352.27	1,248.45
Nashville	15	618	376				48,000.00	2,025.00	3,912.16	555.06	487.63	1,042.63	4,954.79
New Home	6	77	45				1,200.00	230.00	300.00	8.50		8.50	308.50
Okay	5	20	50					360.00	390.00				390.00
Ozan	1	40	16				2,500.00	345.00	375.00	15.00	11.75	26.75	401.75
Paraloma	8	63					1,800.00			7.00		7.00	7.00
Sardis	2	33	26							5.00		5.00	5.00
State Line	1	17	75				500.00	25.00	27.00	2.00	21.00	23.00	50.00
Washington	15	153	79				2,500.00	210.00	772.17	27.00	28.75	55.75	827.92
Wilton	6	92	77				1,000.00	380.00	684.25	24.00	94.73	118.73	802.98
Ogden		100	40				3,000.00	213.00	311.80	17.00	9.00	26.00	337.80
Liberty	2	80	62				1,000.00	360.00	460.00	27.00	12.00	39.00	499.00
Zion										2.25		2.25	2.25
Total	202	3,698	2,484				\$128,100.00	\$ 14,650.00	\$ 25,990.74	\$ 2,136.41	\$ 2,200.82	\$ 4,337.23	\$ 30,327.97

MISSISSIPPI COUNTY

Amorel	20	349	84	101		\$ 36.50	\$ 2,500.00	\$ 490.00	\$ 1,056.10	\$ 180.00	\$ 286.86	\$ 466.86	\$ 1,522.96
Clear Lake	21	237	190	118			4,500.00	875.00	2,547.46	50.00	152.86	202.86	2,750.32
Cole Ridge	26	78	66	51			500.00	180.00	729.00		51.19	51.19	780.19
Cross Roads	6	111	144				1,000.00	324.57	518.06	25.00	84.40	109.40	927.46
Blytheville, First	45	1,141	945	325		566.65	60,000.00	3,300.00	14,632.76	1,941.00	1,609.57	3,550.51	18,183.27
Blytheville, Second	35	325	145	58			3,900.00	1,229.15	1,974.10	25.00	76.21	101.21	2,075.31
Blackwater	21	89	77	45			1,200.00	177.50	301.48		6.00	6.00	313.48
Boynton	12	39	51	31			1,000.00	220.00	381.39	24.00	24.00	48.00	429.39
Brinkley Chapel	30	105	115					960.00	960.00				960.00
Dell	2	271	80	51		197.87	2,000.00	360.00	1,381.48	45.00	78.05	123.05	1,504.53
Dyess, Central	1	250	167	80			3,000.00	360.00	1,169.00				1,169.00
Immanuel	1	156	105	64			2,600.00	604.62	1,318.57	55.74	64.26	120.00	1,438.57
Etowah	5	23	32					6.50	710.00	2.50	8.13	10.63	720.63
Fair View	11	109	69				2,000.00	124.39	302.94	31.75	22.32	54.07	357.01
Gosnell	7	231	90				1,500.00	275.00	563.00	41.00	10.80	51.80	614.80
Keiser	8	179	63			110.00	1,500.00	700.00	1,097.00	20.00	60.00	80.00	1,177.00
Luxora	1	238	121			74.13	18,000.00	1,175.00	1,749.55	92.97	251.28	344.25	2,093.80
Leachville	1	212	152			26.25	4,600.00	1,200.00	2,727.29	50.00	121.00	171.00	2,898.29
Manila	23	377	224	131		53.63	31,200.00	1,235.00	3,001.58	89.49	332.33	421.82	3,423.40
Misco	23	53							54.92				54.92
Mary's Chapel	12	82	95				2,500.00	360.00	1,061.20	15.00	41.35	56.35	1,117.55
New Bethel	8	57	59			113.65	600.00	169.00	232.73	15.50	27.50	43.00	275.73
New Liberty	14	328	268	92		24.08	5,150.00	853.00	2,657.82	112.28	101.01	213.29	2,871.11
New Providence	83	191	155	50			2,100.00	701.42	1,428.38		12.00	12.00	1,440.38
Nodena	4	86	72	47		8.00	2,500.00	952.50	1,218.33	147.60	270.78	418.38	1,636.71
Osceola	9	322	304	50		353.10	55,000.00	3,000.00	9,467.10	780.00	1,224.19	2,004.19	11,471.29
Wardelle	6	89	48				1,700.00	273.00	1,273.51	2.00	11.05	13.05	1,286.56
Well's Chapel	1	50	60	58			2,500.00	1,060.00	1,060.00	145.00		145.00	1,205.00
Whitton	8	125	50	36			1,400.00	250.00	352.00	7.50	14.50	22.00	374.00
Brown's Chapel	9	100					2,000.00					8.00	8.00
Number Nine	18	75	86	76		45.60	5,324.00	901.86	4,595.99	8.00	45.75	53.75	4,649.74
Woodland Corner													
Rockey		35							14.08				14.08
Wilson	1	154	162	25		257.03	12,500.00	1,725.00	3,880.58	165.00	486.07	651.07	4,631.65
Total	472	6,267	4,314	1,539		\$ 1,812.86	\$234,274.00	\$ 24,042.57	\$ 63,199.07	\$ 4,075.83	\$ 5,473.40	\$ 9,549.23	\$ 72,748.30

MT. ZION

Churches	No. of Baptisms	Present Membership	S. Enrollm't	Enrollm't in all Unions and Story Hours	Enrollm't of all W. M. U. Org's	Total Contributions by all W. M. U. Org's	Total Value all Church Property	Pastor's Salary by the Year	Total Contributions for all "local" work including all salaries, etc.	Contributions Through the Co-operative Program	Contributions to "Specials", Designated Gifts, etc.	Total Contributions to all Missions, "Specials", Designations and Co-operative Program	Total Contributions all Causes - Local, Outside, all Funds Raised
Bay	5	202	57	43	21	\$ 30.98	\$ 1,200.00	\$ 350.00	\$ 628.95	\$ 17.92	\$ 45.98	\$ 63.90	\$ 692.85
Bethabara	6	86	65				1,600.00	212.50	636.50	10.00	26.00	36.00	672.50
Black Oak	12	134	63	16			5,000.00	552.00	917.76		29.53	29.53	947.29
Brookland	18	133	86		14	48.16	3,000.00	324.00	803.22	30.00	5.00	35.00	838.22
Caraway	38	168	137			5.00	4,000.00	870.00	1,105.71	100.00	62.50	162.50	1,268.21
Cash	4	134	103				6,500.00	397.00	808.56		47.27	47.27	855.83
Central, Jonesboro	14	302	263	76	107	279.91	25,000.00	2,600.00	5,688.32	65.00	504.00	569.00	6,257.32
Deason Lake	12	113	82				200.00	300.00	511.70		24.55	24.55	536.25
Egypt	22	88	65				9,500.00	360.00	307.61		56.20	56.20	863.36
First, Jonesboro	14	1,115	486	119	269	1,157.96	106,000.00	3,600.00	11,084.68	2,803.35	1,901.02	4,704.37	15,789.05
Fisher St., Jonesboro	5	332	131	52	86	602.40	27,000.00	1,610.00	4,310.94	192.00	204.07	396.07	4,709.01
Friendly Hope	11	118	89		12	4.65		208.05	438.25		33.39	33.39	471.64
Grubbs	18	81	60					279.15	429.28				429.28
Lake City		247	115	54	41	41.61	20,500.00	880.00	3,527.34	208.00	250.12	458.12	3,985.46
Lunsford	19	133	114	89			3,000.00	378.46	652.04		13.88	13.88	665.92
Monette	33	359	246	114	100	282.54	12,000.00	1,365.00	2,507.83	186.22	244.27	430.49	2,938.32
Mt. Pisgah	29	218	84				1,000.00	311.85	518.29	6.00	30.34	36.34	554.63
Mt. Pleasant		57				21.00			14.00		7.00	7.00	21.00
Mt. Zion	15	222	96	36	15	64.83	1,500.00	370.00	1,016.52	39.50	161.65	201.15	1,217.67
Nettleton	14	246	176	45	23	161.71	3,500.00	666.25	1,701.19	29.53	124.55	151.08	1,852.27
New Antioch	11	75	50	60			1,500.00		123.14		8.00	8.00	131.14
New Bethel		17	50				500.00	60.00	200.00		4.00	4.00	204.00
New Hope, B. O.	4	30	41				2,000.00	271.15	428.18		75.29	75.29	503.47
New Hope, Jonesboro	4	111	74				1,650.00	300.00	461.99		24.68	24.68	486.67
Philadelphia	3	200	108	53	52	85.00	2,000.00	600.00	1,265.48	83.00	153.27	236.27	1,501.75
Walnut St., Jonesboro	10	437	369	86	104	65.60	25,000.00	2,210.00	6,391.71	155.00	309.18	464.18	6,855.89
Total	321	5,358	3,204	843	844	\$ 2,851.35	\$ 261,875.00	\$ 19,075.41	\$ 46,979.19	\$ 3,925.52	\$ 4,345.74	\$ 8,271.26	\$ 55,250.45

OUACHITA

Acorn	9	68	60				\$ 1,400.00	\$ 195.86	\$ 460.44	\$ 24.00	\$ 60.92	\$ 84.92	\$ 545.36
Board Camp	4	92	82	42		20.75	2,000.00	190.00	491.15	30.00	60.15	90.15	581.30
Cherry Hill		53	30				2,000.00	210.00	319.69	33.00	34.00	67.00	386.69

Cove.....		40	40			600.00	150.00	171.40	10.00	11.85	21.85	193.25
Gillham.....		89	48		22.00	1,000.00	113.67	179.33		6.18	6.18	183.51
Grannis.....	5	154	148	114		2,500.00	281.25	550.40	19.00	88.51	107.51	657.91
Hatfield.....	15	107	64			2,000.00	127.50	369.81	5.00	40.50	45.50	415.31
Hatton.....		17	72	27	2.00		30.00	144.71	8.00	13.37	21.37	166.08
Mt. Fork.....		8	17					10.75	4.00	2.50	6.50	17.25
Salem.....		38	24			500.00	58.20	90.07		91.22	91.22	181.29
Vandervoort.....	8	56	119	58	9.00	1,000.00	360.00	693.49	36.00	60.70	96.70	770.19
Wicks.....		76	54		4.00	5,000.00	137.50	533.59	3.50	14.52	18.02	541.61
Yocana.....		101	74			1,200.00	120.00	180.18		18.90	18.90	199.08
Total.....	41	899	832	241	\$ 57.75	\$ 19,200.00	\$ 1,973.98	\$ 4,175.01	\$ 172.50	\$ 503.32	\$ 675.82	\$ 4,850.83

PERRY COUNTY

Bigelow.....		225	100	25	25	\$ 35.00	\$ 1,600.00	\$ 405.00	\$ 571.94	\$ 75.25	\$ 75.25	\$ 647.19
Casa.....	2		75	15			1,200.00	149.00	428.83	118.00	118.00	546.83
Houston.....	8	45	53				1,000.00	123.30	222.94	11.26	11.26	234.20
Harmony.....	3	50	82				1,000.00	100.00	100.00	20.00	20.00	120.00
Perry.....	2	120	59	16	5	162.11	2,500.00	240.00	380.45	27.30	80.30	107.60
Pleasant Grove.....	8	65	63	84				49.12		35.06	35.06	84.18
Perryville.....	8	225	108	48	22	31.00	6,000.00	480.00	125.19	100.00	76.25	301.44
Thornburg.....		56	50	26	10	2.00	1,000.00	180.00	180.00			180.00
Total.....	31	786	590	214	62	\$ 230.11	\$ 14,300.00	\$ 1,679.30	\$ 3,055.47	\$ 127.30	\$ 340.87	\$ 468.17

PULASKI COUNTY

Baptist Tabernacle.....	24	992	838	152	137	\$ 286.91	\$ 26,500.00	\$ 2,800.00	\$ 9,426.46	\$ 1,557.29	\$ 1,193.48	\$ 2,750.77	\$ 12,177.23
Baring Cross.....	53	1,369	746	210	162	\$ 5,606.00	\$ 55,000.00	\$ 3,120.00	\$ 14,022.96	\$ 1,495.08	\$ 625.00	\$ 2,120.08	\$ 16,143.04
Bellevue.....	13	149	86	56			2,500.00	776.00	1,333.33	60.99	104.81	1,499.13	
Calvary.....	27	401	243	114	80	198.50	10,000.00	1,860.00	6,213.90	280.00	207.38	487.38	6,701.28
Central, N.L.R.....	13	456	373	111	138	3,181.95	21,000.00	2,355.00	9,691.06	671.46	475.04	1,146.50	10,837.56
Douglasville.....							1,200.00	240.00	385.64			385.64	
East End.....	1	130	75				2,100.00	89.25	144.75			144.75	
First, L. R.....	225	3,235	1,853	466	216	9,413.96	268,000.00	4,500.00	62,018.92	5,614.92	5,892.29	11,007.21	73,026.18
First, N. L. R.....	38	1,445	908	235	119	867.32	68,000.00	3,600.00	17,190.17	1,813.18	2,635.63	4,448.81	21,638.98
Friendship.....	9	217	97	50			5,250.00	700.00	3,301.36	33.00	113.00	146.00	3,447.36
Geyer Springs.....	16	98	78	56	23	100.52	4,000.00	550.00	3,121.48	89.16	66.93	156.09	3,277.57
Graves Memorial.....	3	214	111	61		15.39	1,700.00	1,100.00	1,516.74	191.27	24.17	215.44	1,732.18
Hebron.....	2	105	77	40			2,800.00	718.55	1,200.11	82.00	61.32	143.32	1,343.43
High Street.....	74	673	417	167	135		16,000.00	3,000.00	12,329.71	1,723.10	271.95	1,995.05	14,324.76
Holly Springs.....	8	93	55	50	12	20.39		520.00	934.42	40.00	70.50	111.50	1,045.92
Immanuel, L. R.....	141	2,629	2,641	587	285	15,988.98	284,750.00	5,850.00	43,861.53	4,500.00	17,726.81	22,226.81	66,088.34
Ironton.....	19	275	202	102	81	280.49	2,500.00	872.10	2,025.06	53.25	316.21	369.46	2,394.52
Jacksonville.....	10	157	115	67	12	43.70	6,000.00	825.00	2,250.25	120.00	100.64	220.64	2,470.89

PULASKI COUNTY—(Continued)

Churches	No. of Baptisms	Present Membership	S. S. Enrollm't	Enrollm't in all Unions and Story Hours	Enrollm't of all W. M. U. Org's	Total Contributions by all W. M. U. Org's	Total Value all Church Property	Pastor's Salary by the Year	Total Contributions for all "local" work including all salaries, etc.	Contributions Through the Co-operative Program	Contributions to "Specials"—Designated Gifts, etc.	Total Contributions to all Missions, "Spec'ls," Designations and Co-operative Program	Total Contributions—Local, Outside, all Funds Raised
Levy	10	436	231	81		\$	\$ 6,500.00	\$ 1,400.00	\$ 1,465.86	\$ 309.48	\$ 122.56	\$ 432.04	\$ 1,897.90
Life Line	1	232			66		3,600.00	6.00	271.00				271.00
Liberty	1	16		38			600.00					97.50	97.50
Martindale	13	53	65	39			700.00	260.00	675.00	5.00		5.00	680.00
Mountain View	19	63	48	42	10	16.00	650.00	260.00	806.10			15.00	821.10
Nalls' Memorial	25	113	109	68	43		1,350.00	705.00	1,076.21	78.47	30.00	108.47	1,184.68
North Point	4	77	56				500.00	60.00	100.85	36.36	12.08	48.44	149.29
Pine Grove	36	262	106	52	31	100.26	3,000.00	1,295.00	2,040.11	72.00	43.12	115.12	2,155.23
Plainview	9	247	162	62	21	36.45	6,250.00	1,017.50	3,036.46	355.34	74.23	429.57	3,466.03
Pulaski Heights	9	831	473	106	189	6,068.79	62,500.00	1,500.00	11,563.32	2,039.96	1,547.21	3,587.17	15,150.49
Reynolds Memorial	29	319	238	68	20	49.45	8,000.00	1,300.75	3,369.34	122.16	121.39	243.55	3,612.89
Roland		81	47	15			650.00		211.45				211.45
Second, L. R.	72	3,464	1,316	132	332	12,063.84	77,000.00	4,640.00	27,728.24	3,702.76	5,760.70	9,463.46	37,191.70
Sylvan Hills	16	90	80	72	15	3.00	3,300.00	340.00	1,043.97	12.26	25.00	37.26	1,081.23
Sylvan Hills First	22	119	126	89	9	27.80	4,500.00	759.50	2,727.46		58.00	58.00	2,785.46
Victory	4	41	63				125.00		130.00				130.00
Woodlawn	8	62	38	49	9		4,500.00	520.00	1,713.43	168.39	131.79	300.18	2,013.61
Zion Hill	12	246	100				2,000.00	515.00	980.55	90.00	42.00	132.00	1,112.55
Total	966	19,390	12,223	3,440	2,093	\$55,559.78	\$961,150.00	\$ 48,379.65	\$249,914.20	\$ 25,316.88	\$ 37,353.24	\$ 62,670.12	\$312,584.32

RED RIVER

Antoine	1		21	20		\$	\$	\$ 180.00	\$ 427.00	\$ 5.00	\$ 19.40	\$ 24.40	\$ 451.40
Arkadelphia, First	18	1,447	849	324	250	1,102.00	82,500.00	3,300.00	11,716.31	3,200.00	1,415.30	4,615.30	16,331.61
Arkadelphia, Second	27	467	389	85	86	440.00	9,000.00	1,800.00	3,825.95	237.76	427.25	665.01	4,490.96
Beech St., Gurdon	14	371	225	69	163	1,360.00	20,000.00	2,280.00	6,577.61	257.50	331.32	588.82	7,166.43
Bierne	11		97	64	95	55.00	1,500.00	537.50	1,103.00	60.00	186.24	246.24	1,349.24
Bethlehem	3		55				1,000.00	144.00	211.76				211.76
Boughton	3		57	35			2,000.00	380.58	553.37	51.40	65.47	116.87	670.24
Caddo Valley		40					500.00	101.00	335.84	11.00	6.11	17.11	352.95
Curtis	8	252	224	74	60	4.86	4,000.00	480.00	836.06	50.00	142.88	192.88	1,028.94
DeGray	9	247	156	85			3,000.00	640.00	1,530.00	38.00	261.81	299.81	1,829.81
Fairview	6	26	70				600.00		671.00		65.00	65.00	736.00

Hollywood	7		46				1,000.00	243.00	329.73		21.00	21.00	350.73
Lakeview	9	84	85				500.00	150.00	270.00				270.00
Mt. Bethel	8	71	31					40.00	123.91		7.00	14.47	21.47
Mt. Olive	8	76	55	44			1,000.00	385.00	504.84	18.00		34.20	557.04
Mt. Zion	8	58	58		31	40.00	800.00	142.50	384.38			45.38	429.76
Okolona		75	38				1,800.00	115.00	128.12	15.00		15.00	143.12
Pleasant Hill		60	34					77.00	138.00		6.00	23.00	29.00
Prescott, First	1	438	301	84	115	1,514.20	37,500.00	2,100.00	4,431.48	400.00		645.34	5,476.82
Richwoods	27	193	80	66	24		1,000.00	240.00	450.00		5.00	60.34	515.34
Shady Grove			52				1,000.00	40.00	95.00		3.00	6.12	104.12
Shiloh	1						1,500.00	25.00	273.71	15.00		38.78	327.49
South Fork	11		101	78				300.00	549.99	8.00		23.31	587.30
Sycamore Grove		69	47	22			800.00	160.00	244.64	25.00		30.44	300.04
Sayre	28	120		65			1,000.00	180.00	506.50				506.50
Unity	6		31	27			1,000.00	180.00	344.11	10.00		50.50	404.61
Whelen	7	113	51				1,000.00	121.00	283.36		3.50	11.00	297.86
Total	221	4,207	3,153	1,142	824	\$ 4,516.34	\$170,400.00	\$ 14,341.58	\$ 36,845.67	\$ 4,426.16	\$ 3,924.66	\$ 8,350.82	\$ 45,196.49

ROCKY BAYOU

Bellview	3		78										
Calico Rock		40	57	15			1,000.00	450.00	623.00				623.00
Finley Creek	3	86	54				1,000.00	105.00	138.33		3.00	63.00	204.33
Franklin													
Guion		36	30	40			800.00	137.35	205.63	10.00		40.00	255.63
Hickory Flat	24	26	52									30.00	30.00
Melbourne	15	246	140	51	23.65		4,000.00	600.00	1,243.46	100.00		100.00	1,343.46
Mt. Pleasant	11	83	87				1,000.00	96.00	225.57	24.00		101.93	351.50
Oxford	8	35	44				900.00	170.00	1,192.43			102.50	1,294.93
Rocky Bayou	12	61	40				200.00	120.00	186.62	3.00		62.00	251.62
Saints Rest	10	80	40						30.84	3.75		3.75	34.59
Sidney	5	144	112				2,000.00	360.00	566.29	36.26		67.60	670.15
Zion	14	120	40				5,000.00	180.00	251.50				251.50
Total	105	957	774	106		\$ 23.65	\$ 15,900.00	\$ 2,218.35	\$ 4,663.67	\$ 180.01	\$ 364.53	\$ 544.54	\$ 5,208.21

STONE-VAN BUREN

Clinton	13	265	183	73	21	\$ 40.00	\$ 4,500.00	\$ 1,360.00	\$ 2,056.86	\$ 16.00	\$ 46.00	\$ 62.00	\$ 2,118.86
Marshall	1	103	103	50	47	76.37	5,000.00	626.00	1,712.19	136.83	75.28	212.11	1,924.30
Leslie	7	115	150	60	16		3,000.00	1,200.00	1,903.74	45.00	57.35	102.35	2,006.09
Mountain View	7	234	208	96	15	22.25	7,000.00	900.00	1,588.00	47.00	72.25	119.25	1,707.25
Pleasant Valley	1	60	35				600.00	30.51	30.51				30.51
Pee Dee		92	40										
Plant		24	25				2,000.00	21.00	28.19	5.50		5.50	33.69

STONE-VAN BUREN—(Continued)

Churches	No. of Baptisms	Present Membership	S. S. Enrollm't	Enrollm't in all Unions and Story Hours	Enrollm't of all W. M. U. Org's	Total Contributions by all W. M. U. Org's	Total Value all Church Property	Pastor's Salary by the Year	Total Contributions for all "local" work including all salaries, etc.	Contributions Through the Co-operative Program	Contributions to "Specials" — Designated Gifts, etc.	Total Contributions to all Missions, "Specials," Designations and Co-operative Program	Total Contributions all Causes — Local, Outside, all Funds Raised
Shirley	33	137	119	50	25	\$ 80.85	\$ 1,700.00	\$ 607.00	\$ 919.96	\$ 48.00	\$ 86.44	\$ 134.44	\$ 1,054.40
Shady Grove	3	52	31				750.00	22.60	22.60		23.01	23.01	45.61
Zion	4	47	26				350.00	87.00	87.00	12.00	16.00	28.00	115.00
Total	69	1,129	920	329	124	\$ 219.47	\$ 24,900.00	\$ 4,839.11	\$ 8,349.05	\$ 310.33	\$ 376.33	\$ 686.66	\$ 9,035.71

TRI-COUNTY

Bartons Chapel	50	197	133				\$ 1,600.00	\$ 300.00	\$ 976.74	\$ 36.00	\$ 48.70	\$ 84.70	\$ 1,061.44
Beck Spur	16	50	75		18		300.00	180.00	421.80	18.98	4.95	23.93	445.73
Bethel	5	23	42				1,000.00	130.00	205.00				205.00
Cherry Valley	2	194	86	22	10	22.00	3,000.00	301.25	548.57	19.90	67.41	87.31	635.88
Crawfordsville	13	147	144	41	35	105.65	4,000.00	412.50	2,740.04	60.00	274.20	334.24	3,074.28
Earle	24	484	298	61	145	656.02	16,000.00	2,500.00	7,410.22	1,499.06	2,210.39	3,709.45	10,119.67
Forrest City	58	684	465	139	138	2,105.48	39,000.00	3,000.00	14,284.99	540.00	707.19	1,247.19	15,532.18
Gladden	19	192	75	75			1,000.00	360.00	871.78	12.00	7.80	19.80	891.58
Grace	1	56	32		11		700.00	26.83	63.83		43.95	43.95	107.78
Harris Chapel	11	75	77	74	68	157.17	2,000.00	206.00	540.29	91.68	179.64	271.32	811.61
Jericho	2	21	44				1,500.00	170.00	361.02	5.00	41.15	46.15	407.17
Marion	3	142	100	36	50	182.95	31,000.00	875.00	2,921.07	449.43	277.78	727.21	3,648.28
May's Chapel	13	101	87					156.22	283.28	8.52	34.82	43.34	326.62
Mt. Pisgah	4	67						20.00	59.56	2.37	13.05	15.42	74.98
Palestine	18	72	64		14	8.46	1,000.00	265.50	395.19	12.00	25.57	37.57	432.76
Parkin	8	233	193	43	83	549.59	14,500.00	1,500.00	5,387.46	77.50	164.34	241.84	5,629.30
Short Bend	1	13	58					23.82	28.26		7.12	7.12	35.38
Vann Dale	3	156	85	65			2,000.00	300.00	561.47	12.00	5.00	17.00	578.47
West Memphis	83	371	386	120	115	283.62	10,500.00	2,030.00	5,335.67	547.54	394.23	941.77	6,277.44
Wheatley	19	88	50	24			5,000.00	628.60	1,062.37	135.00	209.78	344.78	1,407.15
Wynne	22	525	276	74	65	2,323.78	45,000.00	2,413.00	4,670.32	686.82	655.31	1,342.13	6,012.45
Total	375	3,941	2,770	774	752	\$ 6,394.72	\$ 179,100.00	\$ 15,798.72	\$ 49,128.93	\$ 4,213.80	\$ 5,372.38	\$ 9,586.12	\$ 58,715.11

TRINITY

Bethel	3	110	42			\$	\$ 1,000.00	\$ 100.00	\$ 200.94	\$ 12.00	\$ 46.58	\$ 58.58	\$ 259.52
Corners	17	35	55	47			1,000.00	180.00	363.00		8.50	8.50	376.50
Fisher	3	73	61					360.00	305.63	12.00	147.93	159.93	465.56
Freer	4	33	81	45			2,000.00	82.92	1,764.96		7.76	7.76	1,772.72
Greenfield	5	41	52	40					247.75	12.00	7.47	19.47	267.22
Harrisburg	8	246	86	39	58	756.04	9,500.00	1,075.00	1,937.59	277.05	406.74	683.79	2,621.38
Hurd's Chapel	3	95	40				250.00	100.00	246.00		54.50	54.50	300.50
Lebanon	23	96	122				1,000.00	195.00	331.95	4.61	12.00	16.61	348.56
Lepanto	25	409	159	64	50	482.70	23,000.00	1,500.00	5,256.16	200.48	270.17	470.65	5,726.81
Marked Tree	21	368	223	36	73	50.00	30,000.00	2,185.00	4,770.67	575.90	287.90	863.80	5,634.47
Neiswander		72	80					180.00	181.56		22.18	22.18	203.74
Philadelphia	5	29		35				60.00	106.88	9.75	30.00	39.75	146.63
Pleasant Grove	7	75	71				800.00	140.00	311.98	24.00	21.50	45.50	357.48
Pleasant Hill	2	20					1,000.00	180.00	59.50		5.00	5.00	65.50
Pleasant Valley		45	50				1,000.00	72.00	136.00				136.00
Ridgeview	17	62	90	100			300.00	60.00	299.72		5.00	5.00	304.72
Tyronza	39	361	411	207	52	43.77	31,500.00	1,816.00	5,448.00	717.35	543.71	1,261.06	6,709.06
Waldenburg		53	50				300.00		150.00				150.00
Weiner	1	45				82.54		250.00	511.63	25.15	70.70	95.85	607.48
Weona Junction	43	57	71					180.00	67.58	3.94	44.05	47.99	115.57
Total	218	2,325	1,744	613	223	\$ 1,415.05	\$102,650.00	\$ 8,715.92	\$ 22,702.50	\$ 1,874.23	\$ 1,991.69	\$ 3,865.92	\$ 26,568.42

WHITE COUNTY

Beebe	5	183	98		153	\$ 314.24	\$ 5,000.00	\$ 600.00	\$ 1,076.22	\$ 25.00	\$ 186.87	\$ 211.87	\$ 1,288.09
Bethany	2	126	62				800.00	120.00	171.50		42.00	42.00	213.50
Central	9	117	80	28	108	23.50	1,500.00	442.20	647.85	91.00	157.07	248.07	895.92
Crosby	5	129	48		83		1,250.00	192.50	314.98	18.00	62.28	80.28	395.26
El Paso	2	51	59		8	115.81	1,000.00		224.75	48.00	123.00	171.00	395.75
Griffithville	3	42	40		100		1,000.00	180.00	354.36	60.00	81.37	141.37	495.73
Harris Chapel	2	56	43	38	81		2,000.00	120.00	297.44	6.00	22.57	28.57	326.01
Higginson	3	74	41	33	15		1,500.00	120.00	221.16	34.00	52.00	86.00	307.16
Judsonia	17	374	240	74	104	396.36	8,000.00	1,200.00	1,822.61	150.00	215.05	365.05	2,177.66
Kensett	4	230	153	85	203	132.95	3,000.00	460.00	657.00	36.50	77.40	113.90	770.90
Liberty	12	93	50				1,000.00	200.00	270.83	29.00	54.10	83.10	353.93
McRae		85	88		88		1,800.00	105.00	322.78	19.38	102.00	121.38	444.16
Mt. Hebron	8	199	65		65		1,500.00	150.00	167.00		34.00	34.00	201.00
Mt. Sidon	3	76	56	25	81		800.00	200.40	266.80	36.00	65.00	101.00	367.80
Pleasant Valley	11	130	60		60		1,000.00	120.00	233.79	16.00	33.00	49.00	282.79
Rescue		45	30		30		800.00	60.00	82.60		28.78	28.78	111.38
Rocky Point	11	16	45								1.00	1.00	1.00
Rose Bud		42					700.00		76.21				76.21
Royal Hill	3	49	39	26	65		1,000.00	100.00	339.75	24.00	34.50	58.50	398.25
Searcy	21	505	369	120	119	230.00	26,000.00	2,387.75	5,424.13	876.07	936.54	1,812.61	7,236.74

WHITE COUNTY—(Continued)

Churches	No. of Baptisms	Present Membership	S. S. Enrollm't	Enrollm't in all Unions and Story Hours	Enrollm't of all W. M. U. Org's	Total Contributions by all W. M. U. Org's	Total Value all Church Property	Pastor's Salary by the Year	Total Contributions for all "local" work including all salaries, etc.	Contributions Through the Co-operative Program	Contributions to "Specials"—Designated Gifts, etc.	Total Contributions to all Missions, "Spec'ls.", Designations and Co-operative Program	Total Contributions all Causes—Local, Outside, all Funds Raised
Smyrna	42	39	25				\$ 650.00	\$ 75.00	\$ 301.00	\$ 5.00	\$ 33.00	\$ 38.00	\$ 339.00
Union Valley	1	36	41		41		900.00	180.50	232.50	12.00	27.00	39.00	271.50
West Point	4	57	60	30	90		1,500.00	120.00	239.29	8.00	32.20	40.20	279.49
Total	123	2,757	1,816	479	1,494	\$ 1,212.86	\$ 62,200.00	\$ 7,133.55	\$ 13,764.55	\$ 1,493.95	\$ 2,400.73	\$ 3,894.68	\$ 17,659.23

WASHINGTON-MADISON

Chaplin						\$ 628.00	\$ 55,000.00	\$ 3,600.00	\$ 9,939.50	\$ 2,506.78	\$ 328.54	\$ 2,835.32	\$ 12,774.82
Fayetteville, First	52	1,412	680	182									
Friendship	5	25	33	28			1,000.00		60.00	28.00		28.00	88.00
Hindsville	5	50	63	27			1,000.00	120.00	300.00	12.00	25.00	37.00	337.00
Huntsville	11	74	72				1,500.00	142.00	295.97	42.00	77.00	119.00	414.97
Lincoln	11	91	95	54		17.00	2,000.00	495.00	1,256.00	33.00	86.70	119.00	1,375.00
Prairie Grove	5	51	60	20			2,800.00	200.00	437.47	10.50		10.50	447.97
Sonora		49	38	16			2,500.00		179.05				179.05
Springdale	23	640	549	143		60.00	45,000.00	2,700.00	9,083.22	485.00	910.45	1,395.45	10,483.67
Spring Valley	1	156	56	27			2,000.00	310.00	457.92		58.81	58.81	516.73
Sulphur City	17	27	60	27			1,000.00	140.00	750.00		91.16	91.16	841.16
West Fork	1	16	18				500.00	11.00	179.38		4.50	4.50	183.88
Winslow	3	18	34				1,000.00	11.00	95.50				95.50
Total	134	2,609	1,758	524		\$ 750.00	\$ 115,300.00	\$ 7,729.00	\$ 23,039.01	\$ 3,117.28	\$ 1,581.46	\$ 4,698.74	\$ 27,737.75

WHITE RIVER

Antioch	1	90	30					\$ 40.00	\$ 65.00		\$ 18.50	\$ 18.50	\$ 65.00
Blooming Grove	5	42											18.50
Cotter	7	143	104	65	40	70.54	3,200.00	1,200.00	3,381.87	166.76	67.93	234.69	3,615.56
Gassville	13	193	85	60	20	3.40	2,000.00	720.00	617.00	10.00	45.00	55.00	672.00
Hopewell	18	60	60		10		800.00	82.90	238.25		18.25	18.25	256.50
Lone Rock		21	30						13.95		16.00	16.00	29.95
Mountain Home	13	188	160	59	41	57.15	7,000.00	1,430.00	1,975.62	145.00	232.45	377.45	2,353.07

New Hope	2	132	58				300.00		13.14		15.85	15.85	28.99
Norfolk	2	58	60	50			1,000.00	180.00	338.36	30.00	5.00	35.00	371.36
Pleasant Hill	15		40				1,000.00	66.50	750.00	6.50		6.50	756.50
Pilgrims Rest	8	88	50				1,200.00	53.80	194.95		30.20	30.20	225.15
Whiteville	10	116	78				1,500.00	93.00	193.93	3.00	3.00	6.00	199.93
Yellville		57	35				2,000.00	195.00	270.21	22.50	45.95	68.45	338.66
Total	94	1,188	790	234	111	\$ 131.09	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 4,061.20	\$ 8,052.28	\$ 383.76	\$ 498.13	\$ 881.89	\$ 8,934.17

WOODRUFF COUNTY

Augusta	19	312	275	30	75	\$ 2,305.00	\$ 26,000.00	\$ 2,050.00	\$ 5,880.86	\$ 510.00	\$ 849.89	\$ 1,359.89	\$ 7,240.75
Cotton Plant	5	195	170	49	34	39.35	6,000.00	1,125.00	1,474.12	79.50	119.15	198.65	1,672.77
Fitzhugh	7	53	60					240.00	290.00	7.00	7.34	14.34	304.34
Good Hope	47	60					700.00	352.50	459.67	3.00	17.28	20.28	479.95
Hunter	7	81	85	10	44	130.69	3,000.00	420.00	736.67		106.41	106.41	843.08
McCrary	5	176	121	38		224.00	2,650.00	1,080.00	2,468.96	60.00	107.12	167.12	2,630.08
Pleasant Grove		147	95	44	14	13.00	1,600.00	364.00	548.59	60.00	102.61	162.61	711.20
Raynor's Grove	6	108	80	58			1,800.00	360.00	546.15	20.00	73.21	93.21	639.36
Tupelo	9	127	75	45	13	11.25	3,000.00	520.00	958.76	12.00	58.00	70.00	1,028.76
Total	105	1,259	961	274	180	\$ 2,723.39	\$ 43,750.00	\$ 6,511.50	\$ 13,363.78	\$ 751.50	\$ 1,441.01	\$ 2,192.51	\$ 15,566.29

13

9

80

SUMMARY

Association	No. of Baptisms	Present Membership	S. S. Enrollm't	Enrollm't in all Unions and Story Hours	Enrollm't of all W. M. U. Org's	Total Contributions by all W. M. U. Org's	Total Value all Church Property	Pastor's Salary by the Year	Total Contributions for all "local" work including all salaries, etc.	Contributions Through the Co-operative Program	Contributions to "Specials",-- Designated Gifts, etc.	Total Contributions to all Missions, "Specials", Designations and Co-operative Program	Total Contributions all Causes-- Local, Outside, all Funds Raised
Arkansas Valley	129	4,244	2,487	510	777	\$ 9,996.55	\$ 232,650.00	\$ 16,663.00	\$ 39,789.00	\$ 4,098.00	\$ 5,066.00	\$ 9,164.00	\$ 48,953.00
Bartholomew	416	7,945	5,197	1,301	1,153	5,996.55	199,340.00	19,090.73	51,371.35	5,291.97	5,144.54	10,437.51	61,815.08
Benton County	94	2,999	2,125	614	476	5,622.67	84,000.00	8,829.50	23,743.56	1,462.59	2,896.30	4,523.94	28,267.00
Big Creek	60	776	516	134	114	77.45	9,150.00	2,478.25	4,322.39	156.50	460.39	616.99	4,939.38
Black River	146	2,090	1,883	368	442	2,588.89	87,450.00	8,244.32	18,152.13	1,164.72	1,190.69	2,355.41	20,507.54
Boone-Carroll	115	2,343	1,541	475	184	379.58	66,450.00	6,998.16	18,488.64	1,327.05	1,651.27	2,978.32	21,466.96
Buckner	136	2,645	1,981	382	95	830.25	66,780.00	6,584.84	12,542.67	755.43	1,323.47	1,621.57	14,621.57
Buckville	40	854	635	113	31	38.07	12,600.00	1,716.25	2,512.24	105.50	373.59	479.09	2,991.33
Caddo River	88	1,495	1,229	387	-----	569.00	20,200.00	4,620.34	7,711.51	876.22	519.97	1,396.19	9,107.70
Carey	53	2,084	1,181	402	-----	1,103.68	65,700.00	6,612.86	19,418.48	1,882.06	1,802.66	3,684.72	23,103.20
Caroline	137	3,780	2,458	551	2,446	776.35	107,700.00	12,848.19	24,742.24	2,351.53	3,146.67	5,498.20	30,240.44
Central	295	6,481	5,616	1,344	1,017	8,271.12	379,644.91	24,184.68	68,867.19	4,880.67	5,685.08	10,565.75	79,432.95
Clear Creek	90	2,685	2,238	535	285	1,192.13	90,100.00	9,016.80	24,578.19	1,485.11	1,797.39	3,282.50	27,860.69
Concord	446	12,969	7,543	2,369	1,335	11,351.52	609,100.00	24,630.31	90,972.68	10,140.03	7,706.03	17,846.06	108,819.74
Current River	90	1,965	1,151	500	294	289.00	49,400.00	4,849.80	10,370.22	544.53	1,749.67	2,294.20	12,664.42
Dardanelle-Russellville	84	2,972	2,007	430	326	1,062.98	117,650.00	9,823.00	19,388.54	1,153.88	1,443.57	2,597.39	21,985.93
Delta	219	3,868	2,848	822	-----	1,361.83	121,500.00	13,998.31	38,822.08	1,822.44	3,910.16	5,732.60	44,554.68
Faulkner County	100	2,867	2,012	571	-----	294.75	81,770.00	7,089.06	16,637.81	1,859.75	2,420.94	4,280.69	20,918.50
Gainesville	118	1,878	1,346	368	-----	382.88	54,000.00	6,144.51	14,480.96	1,421.27	1,038.85	2,460.12	16,941.08
Greene County	219	4,766	3,040	891	286	3,346.06	157,800.00	9,262.00	27,886.16	3,159.42	3,122.76	6,282.18	33,668.34
Harmony	366	9,514	6,538	1,309	1,422	22,551.65	541,950.00	35,591.48	119,759.86	11,230.32	9,293.57	20,523.89	140,283.75
Hope	230	5,990	4,336	1,098	565	8,189.00	333,300.00	20,575.38	50,575.79	7,499.03	7,136.55	14,685.58	72,001.37
Independence	206	2,159	1,336	537	-----	137.60	101,700.00	6,066.48	12,457.42	655.00	526.81	1,181.81	13,639.23
Liberty	520	11,608	7,534	1,784	2,233	20,754.79	474,200.00	36,256.55	121,822.45	13,600.65	20,132.48	33,733.13	155,555.58
Little Red River	61	1,858	1,309	241	134	785.45	36,570.00	3,536.49	5,505.25	354.45	445.31	799.76	6,305.01
Little River	202	3,698	2,484	-----	-----	-----	128,100.00	14,650.00	25,990.74	2,136.41	2,200.82	4,337.23	30,327.97
Mississippi County	472	6,267	4,314	1,589	-----	1,812.86	234,274.00	24,042.51	63,199.07	4,075.83	5,473.40	9,549.23	72,748.30
Mt. Zion	321	5,358	3,204	843	844	2,851.35	261,875.00	19,075.41	46,979.19	3,925.52	4,345.74	8,271.26	55,250.45
Ouachita	41	899	832	241	-----	57.75	19,200.00	1,973.98	4,175.01	172.50	503.32	675.82	4,850.83
Perry County	31	786	590	214	62	230.11	14,300.00	1,679.30	2,058.47	127.30	340.87	468.17	2,521.64
Pulaski County	966	19,390	12,223	3,440	2,093	55,559.78	961,150.00	48,379.65	249,914.20	25,316.88	37,353.24	62,670.12	312,584.32
Red River	221	4,207	3,153	1,142	824	4,516.34	170,400.00	14,341.58	36,845.67	4,426.16	3,924.66	8,350.82	45,196.49
Rocky Bayou	105	957	774	106	-----	23.65	15,900.00	2,218.35	4,663.67	180.01	364.53	544.44	5,208.21
Stone-Van Buren	69	1,129	920	329	124	219.47	24,900.00	4,839.11	8,349.05	310.33	376.33	686.66	9,035.71
Tri-County	375	3,941	2,770	774	752	6,394.72	179,100.00	15,798.72	49,128.93	4,213.80	5,372.38	9,586.18	58,715.11
Trinity	218	2,325	1,744	613	223	1,415.05	102,650.00	8,715.92	22,702.50	1,874.23	1,991.69	3,865.92	26,568.42
Washington-Madison	134	2,609	1,758	524	-----	750.00	115,300.00	7,729.00	23,039.01	3,117.28	1,581.46	4,698.74	27,737.75
White County	123	2,757	1,816	479	1,494	1,212.84	62,200.00	7,133.55	13,764.55	1,493.95	2,400.73	3,894.68	17,659.23
White River	94	1,188	790	234	111	131.09	20,000.00	4,061.20	8,052.28	383.76	498.13	881.89	8,934.17
Woodruff County	105	1,259	961	274	180	2,733.39	43,750.00	6,511.50	13,363.78	751.50	1,441.01	2,192.51	15,556.29
Total	7,935	159,605	108,470	28,788	20,312	\$179,851.67	\$6,453,808.91	\$481,861.57	\$1,419,384.93	\$131,783.58	\$158,403.03	\$290,186.61	\$1,709,571.54

EXHIBIT "A"

EXECUTIVE BOARD

ARKANSAS BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION

BALANCE SHEET

December 31, 1942

ASSETS

Cash—Trust Funds in Hand and in Banks.....		\$ 82,566.96
United States Defense Bonds—Series "G".....		8,000.00
United States Defense Bonds Series "F" and "E", Cen- tral College Campaign (Maturity Value \$225.00).....	\$ 167.00	
U. S. War Savings Stamps, Central College Campaign.....	4.00	171.00
Real Estate, Camp Pike.....	\$ 400.00	
Office Furniture and Fixtures.....	1,000.00	
	\$ 1,400.00	
Less: Reserve for Depreciation.....	1,400.00	
Fund Overdraft—Sunday School, Training Union and Stu- dents' Union Department.....		29.11
Total Assets		\$ 90,767.07

LIABILITIES

Fund Balances

Church Building.....	\$ 40.00	
Administration.....	1,579.58	
Promotion and Convention.....	3,549.99	
Student Work—Conway.....	33.34	
State Missions.....	19,521.65	
Emergency Reserve.....	4,267.74	
Bottoms Baptist Orphanage—Special.....	500.00	
Central College Campaign—Cash.....	20,963.44	
Central College Campaign—United States Bonds.....	167.00	
Central College Campaign—War Savings Stamps.....	4.00	
Negro Work.....	273.50	
Ministers' Retirement.....	365.38	
Camp Work.....	3,471.97	
Ministerial Students Aid.....	419.54	
Flood and Storm Relief.....	63.25	
Benevolent Fund.....	254.50	
Soldiers' Center—Special.....	180.75	
Southwide Radio Hour.....	8.00	
Undistributed Co-operative Program Receipts.....	25,497.32	81,160.95

Special Funds

State Missions Endowment.....	\$ 5,300.00	
Baptist Church Building—Plum Bayou.....	987.33	
Office Building Reserve.....	618.79	
S. A. Apple Educational Trust Fund.....	2,700.00	9,606.12
Total Liabilities		\$ 90,767.07

CERTIFICATE

WE HEREBY CERTIFY, that we have audited the books and records of the General Secretary and Treasurer of the Executive Board, Arkansas Baptist State Convention, for the year ended December 31, 1942; and that the attached Balance Sheet is in accordance with the books and records, and, in our opinion, correctly reflects their financial position on that date.

RUSSELL BROWN & COMPANY,
Certified Public Accountants.

Little Rock, Arkansas,
January 15, 1943.

EXHIBIT "B"

ARKANSAS BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION
STATEMENT OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

January 1, 1942 to December 31, 1942, Inclusive

Cash on Hand and in Bank—January 1, 1942.....\$ 38,471.15

Cash Receipts

Co-operative Program—Undesignated Contributions.....\$141,340.15

Designated Contributions:

Baptist State Hospital.....	\$	381.92	
Bottoms Baptist Orphanage.....		2,396.36	
Bottoms Baptist Orph. Christmas Fund.....		125.52	
Bottoms Baptist Orphanage—Special.....		500.00	
Central College Campaign.....		23,963.44	
Ouachita College.....		100.00	
Ouachita College Aud. Seating Fund.....		15.00	
Ouachita College Camp'gn—Memor'l Win- dow Fund.....		250.00	
Ouachita College Campaign—Bldg. Fund.....		9,025.22	
Ouachita College Campaign.....		3,472.57	
State Missions.....	\$	4,925.32	
State Missions—Soldiers' Center.....		55.00	
State Missions—W. M. U. "Week of Prayer" Off'g.....		6,770.09	
State Missions—Evangelism.....		2,550.71	14,301.12
S. S. and T. U. Department.....		7.76	
Soldiers' Center Special.....		136.13	
Religious Work in Army Camps and Com- munities.....		69.39	
World Emergency Relief.....		9,875.50	
Russian Bibles.....		183.90	
Foreign Missions.....		3,122.10	
Home Missions.....		942.25	
Hundred Thousand Club.....		18,512.27	
Old Ministers' Relief.....		69.68	
Southern Baptist Radio Hour.....		8.00	
American Bible Society.....		100.00	

Total Designated Contributions..... 87,558.13

Total Cash Contributions.....\$228,898.28

Miscellaneous Cash Receipts:

Ministers' Retirement—Members' Contri- butions.....	\$	10,513.86	
Ministers' Retirement—Churches' Contri- butions.....		13,204.99	
Ministers' Retirement—W. J. Morris, In- terest on Back Contributions.....		5.57	
Ministers' Retirement—Cabot Church, In- terest on Back Contributions.....		5.57	
From Relief and Annuity Board for Min- isters' Retirement Administrative and Promotional Expenses.....		980.63	
Interest Received on Invest- ments:			
S. A. Apple Educational Trust Fund.....	\$	98.75	
State Missions Endow'm't Fund.....		132.50	
State Missions Fund.....		40.00	271.25

EXHIBIT "B"—(Continued)

ARKANSAS BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION
STATEMENT OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

January 1, 1942 to December 31, 1942, Inclusive

From Baptist Sunday School Board for:		
S. S. and T. U. Dep't....	\$ 4,100.04	
Ass'n S. S. Conferences..	200.00	
Enlargement Campaigns ..	400.00	
Vacation Bible Schools....	100.00	
Summer Field Work.....	1,204.41	
Tr. Union—4-Yr. Program..	200.00	
Student Work	50.00	
Arkansas Baptist As'bly	200.00	6,454.45
Total Miscellaneous Cash Receipts.....		31,436.32
Total Cash Receipts.....		260,334.60
Total Cash to be Accounted for—Carried Forward.....		\$298,805.75
Cash Disbursements		
Administration Expenses	\$ 10,503.40	
Less: Refunds	1.93	\$ 10,501.47
Office Furniture and Equipment.....		169.32
Promotion and Convention Expenses.....	\$ 2,499.21	
Less Refunds	49.20	2,450.01
S. S. and T. U. Department Expenses.....	\$ 13,112.48	
Less: Refunds	519.28	12,593.20
The Arkansas Baptist.....		4,200.00
The Arkansas Baptist—Rent.....	\$ 378.00	
Less: Refunds	378.00	
The Arkansas Baptist—Employee's Retirement	\$ 180.00	
Less: Refunds	180.00	
Woman's Missionary Union.....		8,500.00
Woman's Missionary Union—Rent.....	\$ 690.00	
Less: Refunds	690.00	
B. L. Bridges—Emergency Fund.....		300.00
G. McGuire—Benevolent Fund.....		50.00
Remitted to Baptist State Hospital.....		381.92
Remitted to Bottoms Baptist Orphanage.....		11,364.71
Remitted to Central College.....		5,228.84
Remitted to Central College for Campaign Expenses.....		3,000.00
Central College Campaign—Phone Exp.....	\$ 1.12	
Less: Refund	1.12	
State Mission Expenses.....	\$ 26,559.02	
Less: Refunds	60.40	26,498.62
The Arkansas Baptist—Mimeo. Acct.....	\$ 37.00	
Less: Refund	37.00	
W. M. U.—Mimeograph Account.....	\$ 225.00	
Less: Refund	225.00	

EXHIBIT "B"—(Continued)

ARKANSAS BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION

STATEMENT OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

January 1, 1942 to December 31, 1942, Inclusive

Total Cash to be Accounted for—Brought Forward.....\$298,805.75

Cash Disbursements—(Continued)

Remitted to Ouachita College.....	\$ 11,610.94	
Remitted—Ouachita College Camp'n Bldg. Fund.....	10,637.42	
Remitted—Ouachita College Camp'n Mem'l Window Fd.....	250.00	
Remitted—Ouachita Auditorium Seating Fund.....	15.00	
Remitted for Ouachita College Campaign Expenses.....	248.19	
Remitted to Chas. A. Gordon, Trustee, Ouachita College Campaign Debt Fund.....	3,599.37	
Paid to Teachers, Arkansas Baptist College (Negro).....	726.50	
Ouachita Ministerial Student Aid.....	1,804.50	
Soldiers' Center Special—Expenses.....	29.12	

Army Camp Work:

Paid to B. V. Ferguson to be used to purchase Loud Speaker Equipment for Baptist Chaplain at Camp Chaffee...\$ 300.00		
Paid to First Baptist Church, Stuttgart.....	50.00	350.00

Committee on Prohibition and Social Service.....	500.00	
Purchase of U. S. Government Bonds—Series "G".....	5,400.00	
Reydel Baptist Church—Church Building Fund.....	25.00	
J. S. Rogers—Ministers' Retirement.....	300.00	

Remitted to Relief and Annuity Board, S. B. C.

Ministers' Retirement—Members' Contributions.....	10,513.86	
Ministers' Retirement—Churches' Contributions.....	13,204.99	
Ministers' Retirement—State Convent'n Contribution.....\$ 7,009.25		
Less: Refund by Relief and Annu- ity Board.....	.50	7,008.75

Ministers' Retirement—Interest on Back Contribu- tions—W. J. Morris—Cabot Church.....	14.85	
Remitted to American Bible Society.....	100.00	
Remitted to H. E. Moody, Treasurer, Southern Baptist Radio Hour.....	750.00	

Remitted to Foreign Mission Board:

World Emergency Relief.....\$ 9,875.50		
Russian Bible Fund.....	183.90	
Foreign Mission Specials.....	1,633.71	11,693.11

Remitted to Executive Committee, S. B. C.		
Southwide Causes—Undesignated.....	31,206.51	
Designated—Foreign Missions.....	1,488.39	
Designated—Home Missions.....	942.25	
Designated—Hundred Thousand Club.....	18,512.27	
Designated—Old Ministers' Relief.....	69.68	52,219.10

Total Cash Disbursements.....\$216,238.79

Cash on Hand and in Bank December 31, 1942.....\$ 82,566.96

SCHEDULE "1"

STATE MISSIONS FUND

STATEMENT OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

January 1, 1942 to December 31, 1942, Inclusive

Balance in State Missions Fund January 1, 1942.....		\$ 14,699.43
Receipts		
Co-operative Program—1942 Budget.....	\$ 16,133.00	
Transferred from 1941 Undistributed Fund.....	754.08	
Designated—State Missions.....	\$ 4,925.32	
Designated—Soldiers' Center.....	55.00	
Designated—W. M. U. "Week of Prayer".....	6,770.09	
Designated—Evangelism.....	2,550.71	14,301.12
Interest on Bank Certificate of Deposit.....	40.00	
Interest on Government Bonds (Endowment Fund).....	132.50	31,360.70
Total		\$ 46,060.13

Disbursements

District Missionaries:

E. B. Abington, Salary.....	\$ 562.50		
E. B. Abington, Expenses.....	93.00	655.50	
J. I. Cossey, Salary.....	\$ 2,085.71		
J. I. Cossey, Moving Exp.....	50.00		
J. I. Cossey, Expenses.....	297.27	2,432.98	
E. F. Cox, Salary.....	\$ 2,400.00		
E. F. Cox, Expenses.....	273.45	2,673.45	
J. A. Overton, Salary.....	\$ 2,700.00		
J. A. Overton, Expenses.....	315.15	3,015.15	
C. L. Randall, Salary.....	\$ 150.00		
C. L. Randall, Expenses.....	45.10	195.10	
O. M. Stallings, Salary.....	\$ 2,400.00		
O. M. Stallings, Expenses.....	269.25		
O. M. Stallings, Mov. Exp.....	95.00	2,764.25	
Retirement Dues:			
J. I. Cossey.....	\$ 63.00		
J. A. Overton.....	81.00		
O. M. Stallings.....	72.00	216.00	\$ 11,952.43

Associational Mission Aid:

Arkansas Valley, R. C. Nixon.....	\$ 245.00	
Bartholomew, M. E. Wiles.....	360.00	
Benton County, Gray Evans.....	287.50	
Big Creek, S. M. Cooper.....	180.00	
Black River-Greene County—J. M. Hiitt.....	250.00	
Boone-Carroll, G. E. Lafferty.....	70.00	
Buckner, C. S. Womack.....	180.00	
Buckville, E. S. Ray.....	213.51	
Caddo River, Henry Molof.....	\$ 60.00	
Caddo River, Dell Hames.....	270.00	330.00
Carey, Robert Hughes.....	51.80	
Caroline, Wilson Deese.....	148.75	
Central, Chas. Hampton.....	172.50	
Clear Creek, Raymond Butler.....	430.00	
Current River-Gainesville, W. O. Taylor.....	300.00	
Dardanelle-Russellville, Gray Evans.....	\$ 17.50	
Dardanelle-Russellville, G. Friddy.....	17.50	
Dardanelle-Russellville, W. A. Everett.....	70.00	105.00
Delta, T. D. Douglas.....		175.00

SCHEDULE "1"—(Continued)

STATE MISSIONS FUND

STATEMENT OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

January 1, 1942 to December 31, 1942, Inclusive

Faulkner County, E. F. Simmons.....	\$	250.00		
Fourche Valley, Wm. Flynt.....		210.00		
Hope, L. Y. Lewis.....		120.00		
Little Red River, H. J. Adkins.....		175.00		
Mt. Zion, G. W. Archer.....		120.00		
Newton County, Bill Burnett.....		320.55		
Quachita, Irwin Moshier.....		225.00		
Red River, E. S. Ray.....		62.50		
Rocky Bayou, S. M. Cooper.....		180.00		
Stone-Van Buren, C. W. Tapley.....		260.50		
Tri-County, J. E. Cox.....		360.00		
Trinity, Frank Norfleet.....		292.50		
Washington-Madison Co., E. V. Brownlow		350.00		
White County, W. E. Corder.....		135.00		
White River, Claude Crigler.....		89.00		
Woodruff County,				
H. H. King.....	\$	120.00		
Less: Refund.....		40.00	80.00	6,729.11
W. E. Halton, Missionary Pastor, Dyess.....				25.00
S. G. Goatcher, for holding revival meeting at Norristown, Dardanelle-Russellville Association, during 1941 Sum- mer Evangelistic Campaign.....				15.00
Walter Kennicutt, Services held at Piney Church in Dar- danelle-Russellville Ass'n.....				20.00
W. E. Parker, Services held in Spring Creek Community in Dardanelle-Russellville Ass'n.....				5.00
C. R. McCollum, Services in Revival Meeting at Jasper, Newton County.....				25.00
G. E. Lafferty, Assisting in Revival Meeting at Jasper, Newton County.....				25.00
G. E. Lafferty, Assisting in Revival Meeting in Big Creek Ass'n.....				20.00
Dr. John D. Freeman, Services in County-wide Revival Campaign in Independence County.....				50.00
Song Books—Independence County-wide Revival Camp'gn				110.93
Song Books for Bill Burnett, Missionary in Newton Co.....				6.12
Mrs. Mattie M. Burke, Interest on Annuity.....				90.00
District Bible Schools, Expenses.....				430.61
Expenses, Committee on Missions and Evangelism.....				64.11
Taxes, Camp Pike Property.....				.72
Evangelistic Tracts.....	\$	18.00		
Less: Refund.....		18.00		
B. L. Bridges, Expenses Visiting Japanese Relocation Ctr.				15.00
State Mission Day Program Material.....				58.41
Cuts.....				17.56
Express on Song Books Shipped to Blytheville.....				.72
State Mission Tracts.....				56.00
Work Among Soldiers:				
P. A. Stockton, Salary.....	\$	2,400.00		
P. A. Stockton, Retirement Dues.....		36.00		
Soldiers' Center Expenses.....		4,312.52		
Arkansas Baptist, Subscriptions to Bap- tist Chaplains at Camp Robinson.....		35.78		6,784.30
Total State Mission Disbursements.....	\$	26,501.02		
Less: Refund—1941 Expense.....				2.40
				\$ 26,498.62
Transferred to State Mission Endowment Fund.....				39.86
Total State Mission Disbursements (Net).....				26,538.48
Balance in State Mission Fund December 31, 1942.....				\$ 19,521.65

EXHIBIT "C"

SUMMARY STATEMENT OF CONTRIBUTIONS

January 1, 1942 to December 31, 1942, Inclusive

	Co-operative Program Undesignated	Designated	Designated (Sent Direct)	Totals
State Causes				
Administration	\$ 10,500.00			\$ 10,500.00
Ministers' Retirement	6,000.00			6,000.00
Promotion and Convention.....	6,000.00			6,000.00
State Missions	16,133.00	\$ 14,301.12		30,434.12
Sunday School and Training				
Union Department	5,700.00	7.76		5,707.76
The Arkansas Baptist	4,200.00			4,200.00
Woman's Missionary Union....	8,500.00			8,500.00
Baptist State Hospital—				
Charity Fund		381.92	\$ 1,623.85	2,005.77
Bottoms Baptist Orphanage....	8,842.83	2,396.36	1,760.81	13,000.00
Bottoms Baptist Orph., Special		500.00		500.00
Bottoms Baptist Orphanage,				
Christmas Offering		125.52	799.08	924.60
Central College	5,000.00		198.95	5,198.95
Central College Campaign.....		23,963.44		23,963.44
Ministerial Student Aid	1,500.00			1,500.00
Ouachita College Auditorium				
Seating Fund		15.00		15.00
Ouachita College Campaign,				
Memorial Window Fund		250.00		250.00
Ouachita College Campaign....		3,472.57		3,472.57
Ouachita College Campaign				
(Bldg.)		9,025.22	11,048.26	20,073.48
Ouachita College	11,000.00	100.00	139.85	11,239.85
Soldiers' Center, Special.....		136.13		136.13
Religious Work in Army				
Camps and Communities.....		69.39		69.39
Negro Work	1,000.00			1,000.00
Emergency Reserve	1,467.00			1,467.00
Southern Baptist Convention Causes				
Southwide-Co-operative				
Program	30,000.00			30,000.00
Foreign Missions		3,122.10	14,270.64	17,392.74
Home Missions		942.25	7,356.46	8,298.71
Hundred Thousand Club		18,512.27		18,512.27
Old Ministers' Relief		69.68		69.68
World Emergency Relief		9,875.50		9,875.50
Russian Bibles		183.90		183.90
Miscellaneous				
Undistributed	25,497.32			25,497.32
So. Baptist Radio Hour.....		8.00		8.00
American Bible Society.....		100.00		100.00
Totals	\$141,340.15	\$ 87,558.13	\$ 37,197.90	\$266,096.18

SUMMARY OF STATE MISSION WORK DURING 1942

January 1 to December 31, Inclusive

	Total State Missionaries	Total Ass'n Missionaries Whose Salaries Were Supplemented By State Board	Missionary To Soldiers	Grand Total All Mission Work
Months Labored.....	50 ½	218 ½	12	281
Revival Meetings Held.....	37	214	2	253
Professions Witnessed.....	295	1,278	68	1,641
Received for Baptism.....	268	875	---	1,143
Total Additions.....	466	1,174	---	1,640
Churches Organized.....	1	18	---	19
Sunday Schools Organized.....	3	41	---	44
B. T. U.'s Organized.....	1	14	---	15
Collected for State Missions.....	\$2,550.71	\$127.26	---	\$2,677.97
Collected for Co-operative Program.....	64.17	214.62	---	278.79
Total Services Held.....	1,348	5,141	16	6,505
Subscriptions to Arkansas Baptist.....	156	372	---	528

Section VIII

ORDAINED MINISTERS AND
ADDRESSES

LIST OF ORDAINED MINISTERS, 1942

Note:—Pastor, (P); Student Pastor, (SP); Retired, (R);
 Missionary, (M); District Missionary, (DM); Associate Pastor, (AP);
 Preacher-Teacher, (PT); Evangelist, (E); Student, (S).

- Abbott, C. O., Rte. 3, L. Rock, (P). Ashcraft, Morris, A'delphia, (SP).
 Abbington, E. B., W. Memphis (P). Ashley, L. R., Morrilton, (P).
 Acuff, E. H., Hope, (PT). Autrey, G. S., No. Little Rock.
 Acuff, C. L., Ft. Smith. Ayers, B. L., Rogers, Immanuel
 Adams, J. B., Cedar Glades, (P). Church, (P).
 Adams, O. M., Little Rock Rte. 3. Babb, Keith, Strong, (P).
 Adkins, H. J. Banner, (P). Bailey, J. Q., Van Buren.
 Atkinson, Theo., Marshall. Bailey, Thurman, Miller.
 Ayers, B. L., Eureka Springs. Bailey, W. A., Oak Grove.
 Agnew, Louis, Alpena Pass. Baker, Boyd, Lake Village, (P).
 Aiken, Paul, Pine Bluff, (P). Baker, Ernest, Hartford, (P).
 Albright, A. G., Egypt. Baker, J. D., Havana.
 Allen, Harmon, Waldron, (P). Baker, Milford, Siloam Springs.
 Allison, Alvin, Walnut Ridge, (P). Balding, A. C., Conway.
 Allison, E. D., Florence. Barber, I. N., Little Rock, (P).
 Allison, J. A., Attica, (P). Barker, R. O., Rogers, (P).
 Albertson, Elbert, Bentonville. Baldwin, E., Ola.
 Altom, J. E., Floral (P). Barner, W. M., Bono.
 Amos, J. A., Booneville, (P). Barnet, H. O., Monticello, (P).
 Anders, F. O., Burdett. Barnes, Tom, Portland, (P).
 Anderson, C. S., Hatfield. Barnes, H. L., Hartford.
 Anderson, Chas. W., Harrisburg, Barnes, Seth, Vandervoort.
 (P). Barnett, J. R., Jonesboro.
 Anderson, E., El Paso, (P). Barrett, W. R., Selma.
 Anderson, Grady, Pine Bluff. Barton, Lee, El Dorado.
 Anderson, Thos., Rte. 6, L. Rock. Bashaw, B. H., Cedar Glades, (P).
 Anglin, J. B., Havana. Basinger, John M., Almyra, (P).
 Applegate, D. C., Jr., Paragould. Bates, Dave, Big Fork.
 Second Church, (P). Bates, Geo. M., Little Rock.
 Applegate, D. C., Sr., Nettleton, Bates, James, Dermott, (P).
 (P). Batson, J. A., Wooster.
 Appling, F. V., Wilmont, (P). Baxter, Roger M., Portland, (P).
 Appling, Carl, Etowah, (P). Bazzell, R. S., Chaplain, U. S. A.
 Archer, W. W., Hoxie, (P). Bayless, W. W., Gassville, (P).
 Armer, Russell, Viola (SP). Beavers, H. E., Clinton.
 Armstrong, D. Wade, Arkadelphia, Beck, Haskell, Mammoth Springs,
 (SP). (P).
 Arnold, J. R., Arlberg. Belew, Knox, Rte. 1, Corning, (P).
 Ayers, S. M., Formosa. Belew, Paul, El Dorado.
 Ashcraft, Johnnie, Louisville, Ky., Bell, J. B., Pittman.
 (S) Bennett, J. H., A'delphia, (R).

- Birmingham, R. L., Helena.
Berry, F. J., Banner.
Berry, Thos. H., Crossett, (P).
Berry, W. T., Crossett.
Birge, D. A., Rte. 3, DeQueen,
(P).
Bishop, W. A., Waldron, (P).
Bishop, Ralph, Rte. 2, Alexander,
(P).
Black, T. L., Barber.
Blackwell, R. L., Arkadelphia.
Blankenship, G. W., Little Rock.
Blain, Byers, Mansfield.
Bledsoe, J. D., Arkadelphia.
Blystone, J. S., Springdale, (P).
Bogan, Wilson, Siloam Springs.
Bolton, D. W., Texarkana, (R).
Bolton, O. T., Texarkana.
Bomar, Otto, Formosa.
Bonds, Arlie, Shirley, (P).
Bow, J. F., Siloam Springs, (P).
Bowen, Chas. C., Fort Smith.
Bowling, J. T., Mena.
Boyd, Eldridge, Leachville.
Boyd, H. D., El Dorado, (P).
Boyd, H. R., Arkadelphia, (SP).
Boyd, T. M., Memphis, Tenn., (P).
Bozeman, F. G., Nashville.
Bradshaw, O. D., Grannis.
Branscum, Guy, Rushing, (SP).
Branscum, Herby, Onia.
Branscum, Ray, Arkadelphia,
(SP).
Braswell, W., Crossett, (P).
Breedlove, Geo. F., Russellville.
Brewer, J. M., Ft. Smith.
Brewer, J. F., Jr., Morrilton, (P).
Brewster, E. L., Arkadelphia.
Bridges, A. M., Mt. Valley, (P).
Bridges, B. L., Little Rock, Gen-
eral Sec., Arkansas Baptist.
Brinkley, C. B., Conway.
Brister, Harry, Warren.
Brooks, Alvin, Hot Springs.
Brown, Clarence, Clarksville.
Brown, E. C., Warren, (P).
Brown, L. E., W. Memphis (P).
Browning, Mark J., Parks.
Bryan, Milo, Greenwood, (P).
Bryant, E. C., Pleasant Plains.
Bullock, H. S., Magazine, (P).
Bunch, Carl, Pocahontas.
Burge, G. W., Moorefield.
Burge, S. J., Batesville, (P).
Burgess, J. W., Hot Springs.
Burlison, Irvin, Seminary Hill,
Texas.
Burk, D. D., Siloam Springs.
Burnett, Bill, Heber Springs.
Burnett, J. D., Houston.
Burnett, M. G., Heber Springs.
Burnett, W. M., A'delphia, (SP).
Burnside, L. B., Texarkana, (P).
Burrows, J. M., Mansfield.
Burt, Henry, Harrison, (P).
Burton, M. C., Pineville.
Burton, John, Smackover, (P).
Busby, Best, Hughes.
Bush, A. F., Vilonia.
Butler, Irby, Paragould, (P).
Butler, J. O., Black Springs, (R).
Butler, Raymond, Clarksville,
(M).
Byers, W. A., Bearden, (P).
Byers, J. H., Mansfield.
Byrum, W. T., Alma, Rte. 2.
Cain, James R., Foreman, (P).
Caldwell, C. W., Fordyce, (P).
Caldwell, F. B., Armorel.
Caldwell, J. H., Blytheville, (M).
Calhoun, C. N., Centerton, (R).
Calhoun, R. E., Des Arc.
Callaway, J. E., Junc. City, (P).
Calvert, Walter, Pine Bluff.
Calvert, F. E., Ft. Smith.
Canady, F. E., El Dorado, (P).
Cantrell, Hugh, El Dorado, (P).
Carleton, C. S., Texarkana, (P).
Carter, Charlie, Beulah.
Carter, E. J. F., Texarkana.
Casey, J. M., Bono, Rte. 1., (R).
Castleberry, Derwood, Warren.
Chambliss, W. K., Monticello.
Champlin, Dan, Berryville.

- Chandler, J. V., Ola, (P).
 Chastain, O. J., Blytheville, (P).
 Chavis, J. H., Dumas, (P).
 Cherry, F. T., Texarkana.
 Cherry, M. R., Arkadelphia, (SP).
 Chisholm, Robert, Leachville.
 Christopher, B. W., Etowah, (P).
 Clampitt, P. W., Cherry Valley.
 Clanton, V. A., Parkdale.
 Clark, Alvin, New Orleans, (S).
 Clark, David H., Siloam Springs,
 (R).
 Clubb, Russell J., Piggott, (P).
 Coble, C. B., Van Buren, (R).
 Cobb, Fred, Ft. Smith.
 Cobb, O. D., Siloam Springs.
 Coffelt, Melvin, Centerton, (SP).
 Coffman, Victor H., Ft. Smith,
 Immanuel, (P).
 Cole, Chester, Paragould, (P).
 Cole, Earl, Trumann, (P).
 Cole, Merrell, Valley Springs.
 Cole, Minor E., Forrest City, (P).
 Coleman, H. S., Rte. 6, El Dorado,
 (P).
 Collier, A. O., Paragould, (P).
 Collier, John, Cabot, (P).
 Collins, W. R., Alpena Pass.
 Collington, J. T., Norman, (R).
 Comer, J. W., Branch.
 Compere, J. S., Corning, (R).
 Conger, Herndon, L. Rock, (P).
 Conly, Stanley, Jonesboro, (P).
 Connell, W. D., Heber Springs.
 Cook, D. B., Rosie.
 Cooper, R. C., Humphrey.
 Cooper, T. F., Horatio, (P).
 Cooper, Hugh, Salem, (P).
 Cooper, Ira, McCrory.
 Cooper, J. N., Newnata.
 Cooper, M. C., Rector.
 Cooper, S. M., Viola, (P).
 Copeland, Andrew, Huntington.
 Copeland, C. F., Uniontown.
 Copeland, Tommy, Arkadelphia,
 (SP).
 Corder, Perry, Thornburg, (P).
 Corder, W. E., Jacksonville
 Corker, G. C., Ingalls, (P).
 Cossey, J. I., Jonesboro, (DM).
 Coston, W. T., Norman, (P).
 Couch, W. F., Marked Tree, (P).
 Covert, Hoyt, Ozark, Rte. 2.
 Covington, J. T., Black Springs.
 Cox, Byron B., Wynne, (P).
 Cox, Elmer F., Omaha, (DM).
 Cox, J. Ernest, Forrest City, (M).
 Cragg, Lee, Delight.
 Craig, F. M., Walnut Ridge.
 Craig, L. C., McGehee, (P).
 Craven, M. A., Pea Ridge, (R).
 Crawford, D. A., El Dorado.
 Crawford, J. A., Conway.
 Crawford, J. F., Alma, Rte. 1, (P).
 Crawford, W. M., Siloam Springs,
 (R).
 Crawford, J. W., Stephen.
 Crigler, Claude, Cotter, (P).
 Crocker, G. A., Paragould, (R).
 Cromer, H. W., Arkadelphia (SP).
 Cross, Emmett, Nettleton, (P).
 Crossland, Irvin, Ft. Smith.
 Crowder, P. J., Gurdon, (P).
 Crowder, Roland, Parkin, (P).
 Crow, W. A., Fort Smith, (P).
 Croxton, Thomas W., Monticello,
 (P).
 Culpepper, Hugh, China, (M).
 Cunningham, J. E., Kingsland,
 (P).
 Curtis, Ellis, Blytheville, Rte. 2.
 Cutrell, Clarence, Batesville, (P).
 Daily, R. C., Arkadelphia, (PT).
 Dalby, D. A., Louisville, (S).
 Daniel, Chas. W., El Dorado, (P).
 Darmon, B. L., El Dorado.
 Davenport, Joe, McCrory, (P).
 Davis, C. L., West Ridge, (P).
 Davis, C. G., Walnut Ridge, (P).
 Davis, C. N., Alexander.
 Davis, E. B., Avoca, (R).
 Davis, John, Siloam Spgs., (S).
 Davis, L. H., Fort Smith, Calvary,
 (P).

- Davis, O. W., Trumann, Rte. 2.
Davis, O. O., Texarkana.
Davis, Ralph W., No. L. Rock,
Central, (P).
Davis, W. E., Seminary Hill, Tex.
Davis, Zack, Dixie.
Davidson, J. S., Fort Smith.
Day, T. W., Conway.
Dearing, John, Pine Bluff.
Deason, A. J., Rogers, (R).
De Bell, S., Pocahontas, (SP).
Deere, D. W., Arkadelphia, (SP).
Deese, Wilson, A'delphia, (SP).
Defreese, V. E., Arkadelphia,
(SP).
DeLaughter, Geo., Texarkana,
(P).
Demrod, Albert, Pine Bluff, (P).
Denham, T. S., Fordyce.
Denny, Ottis, Seminary Hill,
Tex., (S).
Derrick, W. H. Jonesboro.
Divine, J. M., Lake Village, (P).
Dodd, Lewis, Royal, (P).
Dorris, R. H., Seminary Hill,
Texas, (SP).
Douglas, T. D., Arkansas City,
(P).
Douglas, Ralph L., Luxora, (P).
Dove, T. W., A'delphia, (SP).
Drake, N. V., Huntsville, (P).
DuBoise, J. E., Vandale.
Duffer, Russell, Monette, (P).
Dugger, H. M., Beebe, (P).
Dugger, Lawrence, Miller.
Duke, H. M., Caraway.
Dunaway, C. H., Little Rock.
Duggar, H. M., Searcy.
Duncan, A. J., Green Forest.
Duncan, B. H., Hot Springs, First,
(P).
Duncan, Chas., Seminary Hill,
Texas, (SP).
Dunham, Marion B., Elaine, (P).
Durham, J. P., El Dorado, (R).
Early, T. R., Arkadelphia, (SP).
Eaton, R. F., Fouke.
Edwards, E. F., Fort Smith.
Edwards, J. R., Caddo Gap, (P).
Edwards, Ross, Marianna, (P).
Edwards, W. D., Batesville, (P).
Elledge, Paul, Arkadelphia.
Elledge, W. I., Arkadelphia, (R).
Elledge, H. A., Pine Bluff, (P).
Eldridge, B. E., Leslie, (P).
Elliff, A. P., Ashdown, (P).
Ellis, H. C., Tyroneza.
Ellis, Thurman, Viola.
Ellis, Wade, Searcy, (P).
Ellis, W. D., Pine Bluff.
Elliott, M. W., Curtis.
Elmore, R. R., Magazine.
Elmore, W. E., Washington.
Ely, W. A., Texarkana, (P).
Ely, Colvin, Texarkana.
Emory, J. P., Story, (P).
Ennis, Lawson, Gentry.
Eoff, Troy, Harrison, (P).
Escott, A. G., Fort Smith, (P).
Essman, W. B., Arkadelphia,
(SP).
Evans, Alex, Bluffton, (P).
Evans, Benton, McGehee.
Evans, Gray, Rogers, (M).
Everett, W. A., Pottsville.
Fall, M. G., Hot Springs.
Faulkner, G. D., Jonesboro.
Faulkner, J. D. J., Paragould.
Faulkner, Marvin, L. Rock, (P).
Ferguson, B. V., Fort Smith,
First, (P).
Ferriell, Lawrence, Springdale,
(P).
Finch, Charles W., P. Bluff, (P).
Finch, E. L., Pine Bluff, (P).
Finney, T. M., Booneville, (P).
Fiske, H. A., Hope.
Fitzgerald, Jas. H., Stamps, (P).
Flannagan, W. O., Cedarville.
Flanders, Jack, Little Rock.
Fleming, D., Round Pond.
Fleming, W. C., Crossett.
Flint, Wm., Arkadelphia, (PT).
Flynn, A. M., Garfield.

- Flynn, W. F., Montrose.
 Ford, R. L., Gentry, (R).
 Formby, E. B., Pine Bluff.
 Fox, Paul, Van Buren, (P).
 Fox, Geo., Arkadelphia, (SP).
 Fox, Dewey, Huntington, (P).
 Fox, Paul, Van Buren, (P).
 Francis, Clarence, Texarkana.
 Franks, A. H., Hot Springs.
 Frasier, T. D., Dardañelle.
 Freasier, B. R., Little Rock, (P).
 Freeman, Jno. A., Arkadelphia, (SP).
 Freeman, Luther, Center Ridge.
 Freeman, P. O., Thayer, Mo., (P).
 Frizell, M. W., Black Rock.
 Furrow, A. A., Fort Smith.
 Galene, Lyman, Chicot.
 Gallop, H. W., Blytheville.
 Gammill, Cecil L., Forester, (P).
 Gardner, J. D., Little Rock.
 Garner, Chas., Wiville.
 Garrett, Delbert L., Melbourne, (P).
 Garrett, J. W., Lake City.
 Garrison, Theodore, Ashdown.
 Garrott, E. P. J., Prescott, (P).
 Gathright, M. F., Blytheville.
 Gauntt, Ford F., Norphlet, (P).
 Gean, A. N., Dyer.
 Geren, H. M., El Dorado, (R).
 Gibson, C. E., Pine Bluff.
 Gibson, O. L., Fayetteville, (P).
 Gilbreath, Geo., Judsonia.
 Gill, W. M., Lake Village.
 Gilliam, L. L., Huntington, (P).
 Gillim, J. D., Waldron.
 Gipson, O. H., Jonesboro.
 Glover, Ralph B., DeWitt, (P).
 Gotcher, Sid, Dover.
 Goodbar, Fritz E., Russellville, (P).
 Goode, Kenneth M., Little Rock, (P).
 Goodwin, J. K., Earle.
 Goodson, L. R., Mt. View.
 Gossett, R. E., No. Little Rock.
 Grafton, W. W., Booneville, (P).
 Graham, Emmet, England.
 Graham, M. H., Lavaca.
 Graves, J. B., Pine Rock
 Graves, Tom, Pine Bluff, (P).
 Gray, J. H., Walnut Ridge, (P).
 Gray, Rel, Sparkman, (P).
 Gray, Harvey, Corning, (P).
 Grayson, H., Booneville, (P).
 Gream, H., Blytheville, (P).
 Green, L. E., Barton, (P).
 Greener, E. B., London.
 Greenleaf, Nelson, Levy.
 Greenleaf, O. A., Levy, (P).
 Greenway, J. W., Trumann, (P).
 Gregory, W. H., Little Rock.
 Griever, E. E., Harrison, (P).
 Griffin, Edd., Arkadelphia, (SP).
 Griffin, J. Harold, Jonesboro, (P).
 Griffin, M. R., Dell, (P).
 Griffin, Edgar, Black Water, (P).
 Griffin, V. D., Cabot, (P).
 Grigsby, R. Y., Mountain Pine.
 Grisham, T. V., Cornerstone.
 Guest, J. E., Hot Springs.
 Guier, B. C., Griffinville.
 Gustavus, Louis, Hermitage, (P).
 Guthrey, L. P., Little Rock, (P).
 Gwinup, C. F., Pocahontas, (P).
 Gypson, Chas. C., Flippin.
 Haggett, J. E., El Dorado.
 Hall, Andrew, Arkadelphia, (SP).
 Hall, A. R., Pea Ridge.
 Hall, C. B., El Dorado, (AP).
 Hall, Ivy, Cabot.
 Hall, M. M., Camp Robinson.
 Hall, W. T., Green Forest.
 Halsell, W. C., Little Rock, (P).
 Halsell, Tommy, (SP).
 Haley, S. A., Van Buren, (P).
 Haley, S. H., Louisville, Ky., (SP).
 Haltom, W. E., Dyess, (P).
 Hames, Dell, Arkadelphia, (SP).
 Hampton, Chas., A'delphia, (SP).
 Hamilton, J. T., Greenwood.
 Hamilton, W. R., Hope, (P).
 Hamlin, Brent, Malvern, (P).

- Hammond, J. N., Bono.
 Hankins, Joe H., Pine Bluff.
 Hargett, J. E., El Dorado, (P).
 Hargus, G. A., El Dorado.
 Harness, Ed, Clinton, (P).
 Harper, E. H., Briggsville, (P).
 Harris, J. K., Pea Ridge.
 Harris, G., Belgian Congo, (M).
 Harris, Thos. L., No. L. Rock, (P).
 Hart, Arthur, Charleston, (P).
 Hart, J. A., Paragould, (R).
 Hart, T. C., El Dorado, (P).
 Harvey, O. C., Stuttgart, (P).
 Harwell, L. H., Van Buren, Rte. 1.
 Hatfield, Lawson, A'delphia, (SP).
 Hayes, T. W., Damascus, (P).
 Heffner, O. C., Harrison.
 Henderson, J. W., Deer, (P).
 Hickerson, John J., Rte. 1, Batesville, (P).
 Hicks, Harvey, Little Rock, High Street, (P).
 Hicks, J. W., Cominto.
 Hicks, W. H., Little Rock, (P).
 Higginbotham, J. C., Lake Village, (P).
 Higgs, V. A., Texarkana.
 Hill, A. J., Luxora.
 Hill, C. C., Black Fork.
 Hill, J. L., Monette.
 Hill, A. J., Blytheville.
 Hinesley, M. M., Dyess, (P).
 Hinesley, W. Fred, P. Bluff, (P).
 Hinsley, W. J., Hot Springs, Second, (P).
 Hitchcock, Fred, Little Rock.
 Hitt, J. M., Hoxie, (M).
 Hobbs, A. L., Sulphur Spgs., (R).
 Hough, Earl, Ft. Smith, (P).
 Hogue, Jack, Little Rock.
 Holder, J. M., Arkadelphia, (SP).
 Holland, Elisha, Gentry, (P).
 Holliman, C. C., Lepanto.
 Holman, J. M., Gillham, (P).
 Holt, G. E., Bearden.
 Holland, W. T., Paris, (P).
 Hood, D. L., Elkins, (P).
 Hook, Earl, Lake City.
 Hook, Don, Amity, (SP).
 Hopper, Geo., Hollis, (P).
 Hooper, G. D., Rosie.
 Hooper, W. E., Salado.
 Hopkins, Wade S., Arkadelphia, (SP).
 Hooten, B. M., Miller.
 Hoover, Gene, Wabbaseka.
 Horn, W. H., Manila, (P).
 House, Dale, Russellville, (P).
 Hough, H. L., Mena, (P).
 Houston, A. M., Blytheville, (P).
 Howard, M. B., Stuttgart.
 Howard, Reese S., Clarksville (P).
 Howlett, James, Texarkana, (SP).
 Hudson, E. H., Junction City.
 Hudson, R. A., Walnut Ridge, (P).
 Hughes, J. C., Friendship, (P).
 Hughes, J. H., Paragould, Rte. 6, (P).
 Hughes, R. D., Arkadelphia, (SP).
 Hulsey, J. W., Mt. Ida, (P).
 Humble, Earl, Arkadelphia, (SP).
 Humphrey, Chas., Ozark.
 Hunnicutt, Lloyd L., DeQueen, (P).
 Jackson, Ed, Lincoln.
 Jackson, W. E., El Dorado, (AP).
 Jacobs, Harry G., Carlisle, (P).
 Jaggars, M. S., Humphrey, (P).
 James, J. C., Harrison.
 James, R. A., Heber Springs.
 Jenkins, Claud, Shirley, (P).
 Jean, H. N., Dyer.
 Jernigan, Hoyt, Manila, (P).
 Jernigan, P. H., Jonesboro (P).
 Jobe, J. K., Knoxville, (P).
 Johns, C. R., Rudy, Rte. 1.
 Johnson, C. R., Osceola.
 Johnson, Claris, Arkadelphia, (SP).
 Johnson, E., Harrisburg, (P).
 Johnson, Elmo, Bauxite, (P).
 Johnson, G. S., Paragould.
 Johnson, G. W., Mt. Home, (P).
 Johnson, H. A., Hamburg.

- Johnson, H. A., Hon., (P).
 Johnson, J. B., Hon.
 Johnson, John, Arkadelphia, (SP).
 Johnson, J. H., Trumann.
 Johnson, Riley, Paragould.
 Johnson, Roy, Osceola.
 Johnson, S. T., Ingalls.
 Johnson, E. C., Paragould, (R).
 Johnson, T. L., Hermitage.
 Johnston, E. P., Jonesboro, (P).
 Johnston, H. W., Datto, (P).
 Johnston, John J., Arkadelphia,
 (SP).
 Jones, A. N., Waldron.
 Jones, Clinton, Pine Bluff.
 Jones, Fount, Lowell.
 Jones, H. C., Wattensaw.
 Jordan, A. B., Lake City, (P).
 Jordan, Junior, Benton.
 Jordan, L. L., Cotter, (P).
 Jordan, Stanley, Lockesburg,
 (SP).
 Jordan, T. H., Hot Springs, Cen-
 tral, (P).
 Joyner, L. R., Clarendon, (P).
 Justice, Osborne, A'delphia, (SP).
 Keeling, L. M., Judsonia (P).
 Keller, N., Ft. Smith.
 Kelley, James, Chaplain, U. S. N.
 Kelley, Claude W., Hot Springs.
 Kelley, C. B., Pine Bluff.
 Kelley, M. M., Conway, Rte. 5.
 Kelley, W. T., Fort Smith.
 Kellog, H. C., Texarkana.
 Kellums, A. P., Norfolk.
 Kent, A. D., Lavaca, (P).
 Kerley, Ralph, Tyronza, (P).
 Kersh, Billy, So. Ft. Smith, (P).
 Kibbe, I. M., Arkadelphia, (SP).
 Kilburn, John, Chaplain, U. S. A.
 Kilburn, Eugene, Alix, (P).
 Kilgore, R. B., Armored.
 Kilpatrick, W. D., Austin.
 Kimmel, Leon, McCrory, (P).
 Kincannon, Jas. O., Bentonville.
 King, Byron, Batesville, (P).
 King, J. C., Piggott.
 King, M. D., Enola, (P).
 King, S. M., El Dorado, (P).
 King, T. J. D., Batesville, (R).
 King, Arthur, Ozark, (P).
 King, W. T., Little Rock, (P).
 Kinworthy, E., Center Ridge.
 Kirkbride, Elmer J., Helena, (P).
 Kister, E. W., Hope.
 Klepper, J. H., Harrison, (P).
 Koen, H. S., Russellville.
 Kolb, Jesse, Ft. Smith, (P).
 Kries, D. M., Siloam Springs.
 Laffler, Jack, Trumann, (P).
 Lafferty, G. E. Harrison, (P).
 Langford, Will Edd, Hughes, (P).
 Langley, E. P., Arkadelphia.
 Langley, L. C., Searcy, (P).
 Langley, P. B., Fort Smith.
 Lansdell, C. H., Jonesboro, (P).
 Lansford, W. H., Heber Spps. (P).
 Lanier, J. L., Jessieville.
 Landtrip, J. R., Texarkana.
 Lasater, Lonnie, A'delphia, (P).
 Lawhorn, Aubrey, Hensley, (P).
 Lawrence, C. E., Little Rock (P).
 Lawrence, Kyle, Caraway.
 Lawrence, Roland W., L. Rock.
 Lawrence, T. E., Melbourne.
 Leach, W. L., Mt. Home, (P).
 Lee, Wilford, Crossett, (P).
 Lenning, O. G., Little Rock.
 Lewis, Lee, Little Rock, (P).
 Lewis, L. Y., Fouke, (M).
 Liles, J. G., Opal, (P).
 Liles, J. B., Big Fork, (P).
 Lindsey, Wesley A., Arkadelphia,
 (SP).
 Lindly, Tom, Arkadelphia, (SP).
 Lintz, H. M., Dyess.
 Linton, Howard, Coal Hill, (P).
 Lipford, H. L., Earle, (P).
 Livingston, G., Abbott.
 Lillard, D. T., Gentry, (R).
 Lloyd, Meldon, Arkadelphia, (SP).
 Lloyd, R. L., Dover, (P).
 Logan, G. V., R. F. D., Harrison,
 (P).

- Lonsbury, Geo., Van Buren, (P).
 Logan, Virgil, Midland, (P).
 Love, J. M., Waldron.
 Lowe, R. G., Mountain View.
 Lynn, W. F., Portland.
 Luck, J. B., Magnolia, (P).
 Luck, Chas. B., A'delphia, (SP).
 McCarty, Stanley, Crawfordsville,
 (P).
 McAtee, Geo., Ft. Smith.
 McAtee, Delbert, Arkadelphia,
 (SP).
 McCall, Elmer, Jonesboro.
 McCawley, W. J., Leachville, (P).
 McCollum, C. R., Harrison, (P).
 McCuiston, W. H., Gassville.
 McCurry, Allen, Nimrod, (SP).
 McDonald, Erwin L., Arkadelphia,
 (SP).
 McDonald, Fred, Ferndale.
 McDonald, F. H., Rector.
 McDonald, M. M., Fouke.
 McGee, J. C., Fort Smith.
 McGlothlin, A. E., Texarkana.
 McGraw, C. P., Little Rock, (R).
 McGrew, S. H., Almond.
 McMurry, E. H., Wilmot, (P).
 McQuerry, J. E., A'delphia, (SP).
 McNutt, G. H., Magazine, (P).
 McReynolds, D. A., El Dorado,
 (P).
 Maddux, Roy C., Sulphur Springs,
 (P).
 Magee, Guy D., Blytheville, (P).
 Mahurin, W. W., Big Fork.
 Marks, Wallace, Jessieville, (SP).
 Marriott, W. B., Elberta.
 Marsh, H. E., Ft. Smith, (P).
 Marshall, E. J., Osceola, (P).
 Martin, Jess, Harrison.
 Martin, W. R., Abbott, (P).
 Martin, Walter, Hamburg, (P).
 Martindale, E. O., Levy, (P).
 Mason, C. W., Conway, (P).
 Mason, John, Nella.
 Matheney, L., Arkadelphia, (SP).
 Mathis, Otto, El Dorado.
 Mathis, W. G., Jonesboro, (P).
 Mattox, C. L., Berryville.
 Maule, C. A., Pine Bluff, (P).
 Maxwell, J. B., Cullendale, (P).
 Mayer, L. M., Jackson, (P).
 Mayo, Sam T., Luxora, (P).
 Maynard, Chester S., Rector, (P).
 Meadows, Cecil, England, (P).
 Meadow, S. J., Trumann, (P).
 Meek, Charles, Arkadelphia, (SP).
 Melton, J. C., Arkadelphia, (P).
 Meggs, W. J., Wooster.
 Mehaffey, Pat, Arkadelphia (SP).
 Merideth, W. H., Paragould, (R).
 Merrick, W. C., Plumerville.
 Merryman, J. R., Malvern.
 Messick, H. A., Gassville, (P).
 Middleton, R. B., El Dorado, (P).
 Middlebrooks, T. A., Hope.
 Miles, J. O., Paragould, (P).
 Milam, H. G., Ft. Smith.
 Miller, Ernest, Springdale.
 Miller, John, Little Rock.
 Miller, L. G., Blytheville, (P).
 Miller, W. O., El Dorado, (P).
 Miller, Z. B., Felsenthal, (P).
 Miller, T. B., Fayetteville.
 Miller, D. S., Hatton, (P).
 Millsapps, B. D., A'delphia, (P).
 Mink, Will, Newport.
 Mitchell, C. A., Fort Smith.
 Mitchem, L. R., El Dorado, (P).
 Mitchell, H., Hartford.
 Mitchell, J. B., Crossett.
 Moloff, Henry, Hot Springs.
 Milloy, Frank, Egypt.
 Monehan, G. S., Mountain View.
 Monk, L. F., Pine Bluff.
 Montgomery, Billy, Arkadelphia,
 (SP).
 Mooney, Jim, Coal Hill.
 Moore, A. H., Booneville, (M).
 Moore, C. H., Ink.
 Moore, C. K., Opal.
 Moore, David, A'delphia, (SP).
 Moore, J. C., Russellville.
 Moore, R. V., Hartford.

- Moore, W. H., Wright.
 Moore, W. M., Sherrill.
 Morgan, Elmer, Bearden, (P).
 Morman, James O., Chaplain,
 U. S. A.
 Morris, J. S., Rison.
 Morris, J. A., Rudy, (P).
 Morris, H. F., Ft. Smith.
 Morris, W. J., Tuckerman, (P).
 Morrison, O. P., DeQueen.
 Morton, H. D., Mountain Home.
 Morrow, L. R., Hope.
 Mosier, Irwin, A'delphia, (SP).
 Mosley, Marion, Kensett, (SP).
 Mowrey, H. L., Little Rock, (P).
 Muncy, A. F., Waldron, (P).
 Myers, L. A., Little Rock, Editor,
 Arkansas Baptist.
 Myrick, C. M., Siloam Spgs., (R).
 Nall, R. W., Little Rock.
 Nash, Chas., Arkadelphia, (SP).
 Naylor, Robert E., A'delphia, (P).
 Neal, J. H., Wilson, (P).
 Nethercutt, G. E., Paron, (P).
 Nettles, Orval, Pollard.
 Nichols, W. F., Alma, (P).
 Nichols, J. E., Cedar Glades.
 Nixon, Rolla, (P).
 Nobbles, J. B., Greenwood, (P).
 Norfleet, Frank, A'delphia.
 Norman, G. W., Heber Springs.
 Northcutt, G. N., Pine Bluff.
 Oglesby, H. N., Roland.
 O'Neal, W. B., Floral, (P).
 O'Neal, M. D., Sparkman, (P).
 Orr, L. Q., Texarkana, (P).
 Osborn, Edwin, Monticello.
 Otey, R. C., N. Little Rock, (P).
 Outland, J. C., Conway.
 Overton, James A., Arkadelphia,
 (DM).
 Overton, Carl, A'delphia, (SP).
 Owens, Herbert, El Paso.
 Owen, Witt, Conway, (P).
 Owen, G. E., Conway, (P).
 Owens, J. I., Mansfield, (P).
 Ownbey, J. E., Oak Grove.
 Ownbey, W. T., Decatur.
 Painter, C. E., Sulphur Springs.
 Palmer, J. Paul, Alma, (P).
 Parker, J. F., Prairie Grove.
 Parrish, J. M., Fayetteville.
 Parrott, John, A'delphia, (P).
 Patton, D. F., Wooster.
 Pattishall, Ira, Nashville, (P).
 Patton, Geo., Bluffton.
 Patton, S. E., Clinton, (P).
 Payne, Tom, Chaplain, U. S. A.
 Payton, W. E., A'delphia, (SP).
 Peaden, C. H., Harrisburg, (P).
 Pedigo, C. L., Roland, (P).
 Pendergast, J. G., Keiser.
 Perry, T. J., Star City, (R).
 Peters, Edgar, Board Camp., (P).
 Peters, W. R., Mountainburg.
 Pettus, F. M., Heber Springs.
 Petty, Wm., Louisville, Ky., (SP).
 Phillips, Carl L., Hot Springs.
 Phillips, Walter, Pocahontas,
 (SP).
 Pierce, C. R., Arkadelphia, (SP).
 Pillow, W. T., Blytheville, (P).
 Pillow, S. R., Piggott, (P).
 Plemmons, C. C., Mt. Pine, (P).
 Poindexter, J. E., Magazine.
 Poole, Gus, Arkadelphia, (SP).
 Poole, Tom, Floral, (P).
 Pope, Earl D., Viola, (P).
 Powell, Jesse, Green Forest, (P).
 Powell, S. E., Hamburg, (P).
 Powell, W. W., Texarkana.
 Powers, Irving, Gentry.
 Powers, O. L., Jonesboro, (P).
 Pratt, W. M., Lonoke, (P).
 Prescott, Jim, Barling.
 Prescott, Tom, Barling.
 Price, Joe, Mammoth Spring.
 Price, Theron, Louisville, Ky.,
 (SP).
 Priddy, Geo., Arkadelphia, (SP).
 Prince, Grover C., Camden, (P).
 Prince, Irving M., Paragould, (P).
 Prior, Loyal, Dardanelle, (P).
 Prothro, Winston, Arkadelphia.

- Purcell, Robert B., Gentry, (P).
Purviance, F. C., Strong, (P).
Purveyar, Curtis, A'delphia, (SP).
Queen, J. F., Hot Springs, Park Place, (P).
Rains, Leslie, Caddo Gap, (P).
Ramsey, Earl, Lockesburg, (P).
Ramsey, Onix, Fox.
Randall, C. L., Stuttgart, (AP).
Rash, H. C., Monticello, (P).
Ratliff, J. E., Pine Bluff, (P).
Rawlings, E., England, Rt. 2, (P).
Ray, B. H., Earle.
Ray, E. S., Arkadelphia, (M).
Rea, Paul, Arkadelphia, (SP).
Reed, D. F., Russellville.
Reed, Jesse, Arkadelphia, (SP).
Reeves, Tommy, Miller.
Reeves, H. A., Winthrop.
Reeves, J. D., Clinton, (R).
Renfrow, J. T., Blytheville.
Reutz, F. W., Mablevale.
Rhoads, L. W., A'delphia, (SP).
Rhodes, J. Oscar, Little Rock.
Rials, H. C., Arkadelphia.
Rice, Shepherd, Texarkana.
Richardson, J. F., Lone Rock, (P).
Richie, J. B., Smackover.
Richey, O. R., Pochontas, (P).
Richmond, R. F., Nella, (P).
Riddle, J. A., Van Buren.
Ridgeway, E. S., N. L. Rock, (P).
Riherd, Leslie, Lepanto, (P).
Riley, J. P., Eudora.
Rimer, R. J., Melbourne.
Rister, G. W., Lewisville.
Ritter, C. M., Jessievile.
Roberson, Homer, Manila.
Roberts, A. C., Texarkana.
Roberts, C. C., Ft. Smith, (P).
Roberts, G. M., Rosie, (P).
Roberts, T. C., A'delphia, (SP).
Roberts, W. E., Austin.
Robertson, H. M., Osceola, Rte. 2.
Robinette, J., Van Buren.
Robinson, A. F., Hot Springs.
Robinson, Chas., St. Francis, (P).
Rockett, D. H., El Dorado, (P).
Rogers, A. C., Star City.
Rogers, J. B., Florence.
Rogers, J. C., El Dorado.
Rogers, J. S., Conway, President, Arkansas Convention.
Rogers, R. C., Paragould, (P).
Roper, W. C., Collins.
Roques, B. F., Siloam Springs.
Rorex, J. F., Atkins, (R).
Rose, J. E., Green Forest.
Roseman, L. H., Little Rock, Tabernacle, (P).
Rowe, G. F., Hot Springs.
Rowe, Gerald C., Poca'ntas, (SP).
Rowe, W. C., Trumann, (P).
Rozell, T. L., Rudy.
Rucker, Thurman, Searcy, (P).
Rushing, C. J., Huttig, (P).
Russell, J. A. O., Cotton Plant, (P).
Russell, E. B., Booneville.
Roth, J. B., Holly Grove.
Routh, J. B., Little Rock.
Rutledge, H. L., Stephens, (P).
Ryan, A. A., Jonesboro, (P).
Ryan, H. W., N. L. R., (P).
Sallee, C. D., Urbana.
Sanders, I. R., Mablevale.
Sawyer, B. B., Louisville, Ky., (SP).
Schelm, G. B., Miller.
Schrivner, D. S., Eureka Springs.
Schooling, T. G., Jasper.
Scoggins, J. A., Decatur, (P).
Scott, A. J., Arkadelphia, (P).
Scott, L. G., Manila, (P).
Segers, C. J., El Dorado.
Seefeldt, H. C., Brinkley, (P).
Selph, Bernes K., Smackover, (P).
Sharp, O., Cedar Glades.
Shaw, J. D., Lockesburg.
Shelton, Robert, Jonesboro.
Shelton, Elmer, Pine Bluff.
Shelton, J. T., Bradley.
Shemwell, W. G., Little Rock.
Shepherd, T. R., Blytheville.

- Sherman, Sam, Alf, (P).
 Sherry, Earl, Lowell.
 Shooling, T. G., Jasper.
 Short, Aubrey, Ward.
 Shreve, R. R., Monticello, (P).
 Sims, Wm. A., London.
 Simmons, E. F., Vilonia, (PM).
 Simpson, S. C., Havana, (P).
 Simpson, H. E., Scranton, (P).
 Simpson, Chester, Waldron, (P).
 Sledd, C. C., Marmaduke, (P).
 Smark, A. K., Rogers.
 Smith, A. S., Jonesboro.
 Smith, Carl, Hoxie.
 Smith, Blake, Conway, (P).
 Smith, Geo. F., A'delphia, (SP).
 Smith, B. D., London.
 Smith, Elijah, Black Springs.
 Smith, G. W., Mayflower.
 Smith, E. T., Jonesboro, Walnut Street, (P).
 Smith, Lee Roy, El Dorado.
 Smith, Fred, Arkadelphia, (SP).
 Smith, J. K., Little Rock.
 Smith, J. L., Rte. 1, Bearden, (P).
 Smith, M. L., Bentonville, (R).
 Smith, J. T., Norman, (P).
 Smith, Sidney, Arkadelphia, (R).
 Smith, U. S., Searcy.
 Smith, W. F., Paragould.
 Sneed, Byron, McHue, (P).
 Somerville, T. A., Smackover.
 Sneed, E. I., Huff, (P).
 Sorrels, Marvin, Dover, (P).
 Sparkman, L. A., Pine Bluff, South Side, (P).
 Spharlah, Herbert, Arkadelphia, (SP).
 Speed, Eugene, Lake City, (P).
 Speer, Homer, Cedar Glades, (P).
 Spillyards, H. H., Malvern.
 Stallings, O. M., Alma, (DM).
 Stanfill, Taylor, N. Little Rock, Secretary, Ark. Con., (P).
 Stark, Dewey, Smackover (P).
 Stark, Joe, Morgantown.
 Steeley, D. E., Calico Rock, (P).
 Steeley, John Ed, A'delphia, (SP).
 Stegall, W. G., Van Buren.
 Stephen, John B., Gravette, (P).
 Stephens, R. E., Calion.
 Stevens, J. M., Pocahontas, (P).
 Stocks, C. L., Norphlet.
 Stockton, P. A., Little Rock, (E).
 Stone, H. B., Leachville.
 Stratton, S., Smithville.
 Stratton, Jno., R., Little Rock, (P).
 Strickland, Raymond, Little Rock, (P).
 Stripling, Claude, Arkadelphia, (SP).
 Stricklin, Jim, McRae.
 Stuckey, D. O., Little Rock, Woodlawn, (P).
 Suggs, R. A., Mountain View.
 Sullivan, Joe B., Rison, (P).
 Sullivan, M. E., Hamburg.
 Sullivan, S., Ola.
 Summers, J. T., Pine Bluff, (P).
 Summers, L. D., Mena, (P).
 Surratt, O. E., Conway.
 Sutton, Otto, Little Rock, Calvary, (P).
 Swaim, J. C., Vanndale.
 Seanson, C. W., Varber.
 Tapley, C. W., Shirley, (P).
 Taylor, Dale F., A'delphia, (SP).
 Taylor, Everett, A'delphia, (SP).
 Taylor, Floyd, Warren, (P).
 Taylor, Raymond, V. Buren, (P).
 Taylor, W. B., Booneville, (P).
 Taylor, W. O., Corning, (M).
 Tedford, L. C., Marion, (P).
 Tharp, W. C., Blytheville, (P).
 Thixton, J. D., Pine Bluff.
 Thomas, J. M., Arkadelphia, (P).
 Thomas, L. P., Hartford, (P).
 Thompson, W. M., Batesville.
 Thurman, R. W., El Dorado.
 Tibbels, Chas. D., Black Rock, (P).
 Tilley, L. C., Harrison, (P).
 Tillman, Harold, Osceola, (P).
 Timberlake, M. P., Snyder, (P).

- Tiner, W. T., Center, (P).
Tinker, P. I., Walnut Ridge, (P).
Tooke, W. E., Booneville, (P).
Townsend, Dale, Little Rock, (R).
Triplett, A. R., Van Buren.
Truitt, C. G., Jonesboro.
Tucker, C. B., McRae.
Tucker, Jewell, Lake City.
Tucker, L. J., Strong, (P).
Tudor, J. H., Marshall.
Tull, S. E., West Helena.
Turner, H. A., Rector, (P).
Turner, P. E., Coy.
Underwood, C. N., Amity.
Underwood, W. R., Piggott.
Ussery, G. H., Monticello, (P).
Van Arsdale, A. B., Benton, (P).
Vandiver, J. N., Mulberry, (P).
Vansant, A. C., Jacksonville, (SP).
Varner, Leonard, Heber Springs.
Vaught, Harry, Nunley, (P).
Vaughter, Boyd, Royal, (P).
Venable, J. H., Fouke, (P).
Vermillion, C. L., Texarkana, College Hill, (P).
Verser, Leonard, Searcy.
Vestal, W. R., Star City, (P).
Vick, S. C., Arkadelphia, (P).
Villines, Geo. N., Paragould, (P).
Voyles, M. L., Little Rock, (R).
Voyles, T. O., Little Rock.
Wade, O. J., Conway, (TP).
Wadley, W. L., Sweet Home, (P).
Wagnon, A. W., A'delphia, (P).
Walker, C. M., Rawls, (P).
Walker, C. W., Hamburg.
Walker, Edmond, A'delphia, (SP).
Walker, D. H., Berryville.
Walker, John, Cumi, (P).
Walker, Murl, Waldron, (P).
Wallace, L. T., A'delphia, (TP).
Wallace, W. D., Wilson, (P).
Wallis, M. L., Grannis, (P).
Waller, Calvin B., Little Rock, Second, (P).
Waller, Roy, Whelen Springs.
Walls, W. V., Strong, (R).
Walls, J. E., Conway.
Walters, C. P., No. Little Rock.
Walters, H. G., Eudora.
Ward, Floyd, Conway, (P).
Ward, Fred H., Stephens, (R).
Ward, Wayne, Arkadelphia, (SP).
Ware, W. C., El Dorado.
Warren, C. C., Little Rock, Immanuel, (P).
Warren, W. F., Arkadelphia.
Warren, P. R., Monette.
Warner, Carl, Ozark, (P).
Waters, H. L., Pocahontas, (P).
Watkins, C., Caraway.
Watts, Carl, Benton.
Watts, Walter, A'delphia, (SP).
Weaver, F. F., Batesville, (P).
Webb, Ermon, Urbana, (P).
Webb, J. H., Texarkana, Beech Street, (P).
Webb, Lehman, Tuckerman, (SP).
Weber, E., Little Rock.
Weed, A. A., Shirley, (P).
Weeks, A. W., Earle.
Wehunt, O. M., Briggsville.
Wells, E. K., Piggott.
Wells, Halls, Branch.
Wells, H. M., Ratcliff.
West, W. A., Casa, (P).
Wesner, Fred, Dumas.
Westmoreland, Blake, Louisville, Ky., (S).
Wharton, W. K., Green Forest.
White, G. P., Blevins, (P).
White, Fred A., Lewisville, (P).
White, N. L., El Dorado.
White, W. H., Harrisburgh.
Whiteley, F. A., Manila, (M).
Whiteley, D. R., Hot Springs.
Whiteley, J. R., Waldron.
Whitington, Otto, Springdale, (P).
Whitlock, J. W., Pitman.
Whitlock, Y. C., Texarkana.
Whitlow, Jno., A'delphia, (SP).
Wilcoxson, A., Arkadelphia, (SP).

- Wiles, M. E., Warren, (M).
 Wiles, S. A., Arkadelphia,
 Second, (P).
 Wiley, W. G., Charlott, (P).
 Wilhite, Marion, Mauldin.
 Wilkerson, J. T., Dumas, (P).
 Wilkins, Chas. F., Newport, (P).
 Williams, L. D., Clarksville.
 Williams, Erroll, Emerson, (P).
 Williams, Felix, U. S. A.
 Williams, H. E., Pocahontas, (P).
 Williams, W. F., Fort Smith.
 Williams, L. W., El Dorado, (P).
 Williams, F. B., Ash Flat, (P).
 Williamson, Edgar, Little Rock,
 (S. S., T. U., B. S. U.).
 Williamson, G. R., Nettleton.
 Wilsford, H. P., Siloam Spgs. (P).
 Wilson, B. H., Imboden.
 Wilson, H. C., Caraway.
 Wilson, Guy, Jacksonville, (P).
 Wilson, I. M., Dyer.
 Wilson, J. A., Berryville, (P).
 Wilson, T. J., Leslie, (P).
 Wilson, W. Clay, Siloam Springs.
 Wilsford, H. P., Sil'm Spgs., (P).
 Wimberly, J. C., Blytheville.
 Winham, John, Texarkana.
- Wise, R. P., Pine Bluff.
 Wofford, Ben, Pine Bluff, (P).
 Womack, Glen C., Arkadelphia,
 (SP).
 Womack, J. C., Camden.
 Womack, Ben, Almond.
 Wood, C. D., Dermott, (P).
 Woods, J. R., Hamburg.
 Woodson, Bill, Seminary Hill,
 Texas, (SP).
 Wright, G. G., Batesville, (P).
 Wright, H. L., Conway, (P).
 Wright, R. C., Jessieville.
 Wright, G. H., Romance
 Wright, Herman, Bonnerdale, (P)
 Wright, Henry, McCrory, (P).
 Yancy, Alonzo, Branch, (P).
 Yarborough, Vernon, Greenwood,
 (P).
 Yates, Dennison, Hot Springs, (P).
 Yates, O. W., Arkadelphia, (PT).
 Yelldell, W. L., Black Rock, (P).
 Young, C. C., Hamburg, (P.)
 Young, J. O., Hazen, (P).
 Young, W. Q., Ouachita, (P).
 Yount, O. D., Floral, (P).
 Zachery, A. Q., Ben Lomond, (P).
 Young, Oliver, Cabot.